

Compilation of References

- Aaker, D. A. (1996). *Building Strong Brands*. New York: The Free Press.
- Aaker, J. L. (1997, August). Dimensions of brand personality. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 347–356. doi:10.2307/3151897
- Aaker, J., Brumbaugh, A., & Grier, S. (2000). Non-target market effects and viewer distinctiveness: The impact of target marketing on attitudes. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 9(3), 127–140. doi:10.1207/S15327663JCP0903_1
- Aaker, J. L., Benet-Martinez, V., & Garolera, J. (2001). Consumption symbols as carriers of culture: A study of Japanese and Spanish brand personality constructs. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 81(3), 492–508. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.81.3.492
- Aaker, J. L. (1997). Dimensions of brand personality. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 34(3), 347–356. doi:10.2307/3151897
- Aarsand, P. A. (2007). Children's consumption of computer games. In Katz, J. E. (Ed.), *Handbook of Mobile Communication Studies* (pp. 47–62). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Abdullatif, H. I., & Hamadah, L. N. (2005). The factorial structure of the desirability of control scale among kuwaiti subjects. *Social Behavior and Personality*, 33(3), 307–312. doi:10.2224/sbp.2005.33.3.307
- Abell, S. C., Harkheimer, R., & Nguyen, S. E. (1998). Intellectual evaluations of adolescents via human figure drawings: An empirical comparison of two methods. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 54, 811–815. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4679(199810)54:6<811::AID-JCLP8>3.0.CO;2-J
- Abell, S. C., Heiberger, A. M., & Johnson, J. E. (1994). Cognitive evaluations of young adults by means of human figure drawings: An empirical investigation of two methods. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 50, 900–904. doi:10.1002/1097-4679(199411)50:6<900::AID-JCLP2270500614>3.0.CO;2-3
- Abell, S. C., Von Briesen, P. D., & Watz, L. S. (1996). Intellectual evaluations of children using human figure drawings: An empirical investigation of two methods. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 52, 67–74. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1097-4679(199601)52:1<67::AID-JCLP9>3.0.CO;2-T
- Abelson, R. P., & Prentice, D. A. (1989). Beliefs as possessions: A functional perspective. In A. R. Pratkanis, S. J. Breckler, & Ag. G. Greenwald (Eds.), *Attitude Structure and Function* (pp. 361–381). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Abiona, T. C., Onayade, A. A., Ijadunola, K. T., Obiajunwa, P. O., Aina, O. I., & Thairu, L. N. (2006). Acceptability, feasibility and affordability of infant feeding options for HIV-infected women: A qualitative study in south-west Nigeria. *Maternal and Child Nutrition*, 2, 134–144. doi:10.1111/j.1740-8709.2006.00050.x
- About, F. E., & Mendelson, M. J. (1998). Determinants of friendship selection and quality: developmental perspective. In W. M. Bukowski, A. F. Newcomb & W. W. Hartup (Eds.), *The company they keep: Friendship in Childhood and adolescence* (pp. 87–112). NY: New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Abraham, L., & Kumar, A. (1999). Sexual experiences and their correlates among college students in Mumbai City in India. *International Family Planning Perspectives*, 25(3), 139–146. doi:10.2307/2991963
- Abrahams, G. (2003, October 16). TV fame loses out to drive for effectiveness. *Marketing Week*, 15.
- Absolut Top Bartender on Facebook*. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.facebook.com/AbsolutTopBartender?ref=search>
- Acar, A. (2007). Testing the effects of incidental advertising exposure in online gaming environment. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 8(1), 1–36.

DOI: 10.4018/978-1-60566-792-8.chcrf

Compilation of References

- AccuStream iMedia Research. (2008, January). *Professional and UGV Market Size 2005 - 2008: Views, Category and Brand Share Analysis*.
- Achbar, M., Abbot, J., & Bakan, J. (Directors). (2005). *The Corporation* [Motion Picture]. USA: Zeitgeist Films.
- Activision. (2004). *Activision and Nielsen Entertainment team to provide standardized measurement metrics for video game audiences*. Press release. Retrieved October 1, 2008 from <http://investor.activision.com/ReleaseDetail.cfm?releaseid=149231>
- Adamic, L. A., & Glance, N. (2005). The Political Blogosphere and the 2004 US Election: Divided They Blog. In *Proceedings of the 3rd international Workshop on Link Discovery* (pp. 36-43). *Adcentricity*. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.adcentricity.com>
- Adkinson, W. F., Eisenach, J. A., & Lenard, T. M. (2002). *Privacy Online: A Report on the Information Practices and Policies of Commercial Web Sites*. Washington, DC: Progress & Freedom Foundation. Retrieved July 15, 2008, from <http://www.pff.org/publications/privacyonlinefinalael.pdf>
- Adler, P. T. (1970). Evaluation of the figure drawing technique: Reliability, factorial structure, and diagnostic usefulness. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 35*, 52–57. doi:10.1037/h0029645
- Adler, P. T. (1971). Ethnic and socio-economic status differences in human figure drawings. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology, 36*, 344–354. doi:10.1037/h0031125
- Admin. (2008). *Product Placement on Youtube: A New Advertising Approach?* Retrieved from <http://payperclickoffer.com/product-placement-on-youtube-a-new-advertising-approach/>
- Adorno, T. (1941). *On Popular Music*.
- Adorno, T. (n.d.). *Culture Industry Reconsidered*. Retrieved February 26, 2009, from <http://libcom.org/library/culture-industry-reconsidered-theodor-adorno>
- Adrian, A. (2007). ITM: Avatars as trade marks. *Computer Law & Security Report, 23*(5), 436–448. doi:10.1016/j.clsr.2007.07.002
- Advertising Age. (2007). *Digital Marketing and Media Fast Pack*.
- Agence France-Press. (2008). *Sony says to put virtual ads in PlayStation 3 games*. Retrieved July 22, 2008 <http://afp.google.com/article/ALeqM5hB76UHR0p8aynie9IZxquyizopp>
- Agoramoorthy, G., & Minna, J. H. (2007). India's homosexual discrimination and health consequences. *Revista de Saude Publica, 41*(4), 657–660. doi:10.1590/S0034-89102006005000036
- Ahkvist, J. (2006). *Sociology of Mass Media*. USA: Unpublished Lecture, University of Denver.
- Ahn, S. J., Bailenson, J., Fox, J., & Jabon, M. (in press). Using automated facial expression analysis for emotion and behavior prediction. In Doeveling, K., von Scheve, C., & Konijn, E. A. (Eds.), *Handbook of Emotions and Mass Media*. New York: Routledge.
- Ahrens, F. (2006). The nearly personal touch: Marketers use Avatars to put an animated face with the name. *The Washington Post*. Retrieved December 7, 2007, from <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/07/14/AR2006071401587.html>
- Aikman, K. G., Belter, R. W., & Finch, A. J. Jr. (1992). Human figure drawings: Validity in assessing intellectual level and academic achievement. *Journal of Clinical Psychology, 48*, 114–119. doi:10.1002/1097-4679(199201)48:1<114::AID-JCLP2270480116>3.0.CO;2-Y
- Aitken, P. P., Leather, D. S., O'Hagan, F. J., & Squair, S. I. (1987). Children's awareness of cigarette advertisements and brand imagery. *British Journal of Addiction, 82*, 615–622. doi:10.1111/j.1360-0443.1987.tb01523.x
- Ajzen, I. (1988). *Attitudes, personality, and behavior*. Chicago: Open University Press.
- Ajzen, I., & Fishbein, M. (1980). *Understanding Attitudes and Predicting Social Behavior*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Akerlof, G. (1970). The market for 'Lemons': Quality uncertainty and the market mechanism. *The Quarterly Journal of Economics, 84*, 488–500. doi:10.2307/1879431
- Alexa.com. (2009a). *Top sites in the United States* [Electronic Version]. Retrieved March 10, 2009, from http://www.alexa.com/site/ds/top_sites?cc=US&ts_mode=country&lang=none
- Alexa.com. (2009b). *Traffic details for YouTube.com*. Retrieved March 3, 2009, from http://www.alexa.com/data/details/traffic_details/youtube.com
- Alexander, A., Owers, J., Carveth, R., Hollifield, C. A., & Greco, A. N. (Eds.). (2004). *Media Economics, Theory and Practice*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates Inc.
- Allan, K., & Burrige, K. (2006). *Forbidden Words: Taboo and the censoring of language*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. doi:10.1017/CBO9780511617881
- Allport, G. W. (1961). *Pattern and Growth in Personality*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.

- Allport, G. W. (1935). Attitudes. In Murchison, C. (Ed.), *Handbook of social psychology* (pp. 798–844). Worcester, MA: Clark University Press.
- Allsop, D., Bassett, B., & Hoskins, J. (2007). Word-of-Mouth research: Principles and applications. *Journal of Advertising Research, 47*(4), 398–411. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070419
- Alpert, S. R., Karat, J., Karat, C.-M., Brodie, C., & Vergo, J. G. (2003). User attitudes regarding a user-adaptive ecommerce web site. *User Modeling and User-Adapted Interaction, 13*, 373–396. doi:10.1023/A:1026201108015
- Althaus, S. L., & Tewksbury, D. (2000). Patterns of internet and traditional news media use in a networked community. *Political Communication, 17*, 21–45. doi:10.1080/105846000198495
- Altheide, D. (1996). The news media, the problem frame, and the production of fear. *The Sociological Quarterly, 38*(4), 647–668. doi:10.1111/j.1533-8525.1997.tb00758.x
- Altheide, D. L., & Grimes, J. N. (2005, September). War programming: The propaganda project and the Iraq War. *The Sociological Quarterly, 46*(4), 617–643. doi:10.1111/j.1533-8525.2005.00029.x
- Althusser, L. (1971). *Lenin and Philosophy and Other Essays*. London: New Left Books.
- Alwin, D. F., & Krosnick, J. A. (1985). The measurement of values in surveys: A comparison of ratings and rankings. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 49*(4), 535–552. doi:10.1086/268949
- Amato, C. H., Peters, C. L. O., & Shao, A. T. (2005). An exploratory investigation into NASCAR fan culture. *Sport Marketing Quarterly, 14*(2), 71–83.
- Ambati, B. K., Ambati, J., & Rao, A. M. (1997). Dynamics of knowledge and attitudes about AIDS among the educated in southern India. *AIDS Care, 9*(3), 319–330. doi:10.1080/09540129750125118
- America's Army. (2008). In *Wikipedia, The free encyclopedia*. Retrieved August 24, 2008 from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/America's_Army#cite_note-Turse-33
- American Marketing Association Conference Proceedings:2006AMA Winter Educators' Conference* (Vol. 17, pp. 226-231).
- Anckar, B., Walden, P., & Jelassi, T. (2002). Creating customer value in online grocery shopping. *International Journal of Retail & Distribution Management, 30*(4), 211–220. doi:10.1108/09590550210423681
- Andersen, L. P., Tufte, B., Rasmussen, J., & Chan, K. (2007). Tweens and new media in Denmark and Hong Kong. *Journal of Consumer Marketing, 24*(6), 340–350. doi:10.1108/07363760710822927
- Anderson, C. A., & Bushman, B. J. (2001). Effects of violent games on aggressive behavior, aggressive cognition, aggressive affect, physiological arousal and prosocial behavior: a meta-analytic review of the scientific literature. *Psychological Science, 12*(5), 353–359. doi:10.1111/1467-9280.00366
- Anderson, C. (2006). *The Long Tail: Why the Future of Business is Selling Less*. New York: Hyperion Press.
- Anderson, J. R. (1974). Retrieval of propositional information from long-term memory. *Cognitive Psychology, 6*, 451–474. doi:10.1016/0010-0285(74)90021-8
- Anderson, J. R., & Reder, L. M. (1999). The fan effect: New results and new theories. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General, 128*(2), 186–197. doi:10.1037/0096-3445.128.2.186
- Anderson, N. (2006). Most gamers do not agree that advertising makes games more realistic. *Ars Technica*. Retrieved October 5, 2008 from <http://arstechnica.com/news.ars/post/20061002-7879.htm>
- Andie, T. (1997). Why web warriors might worry. *Columbia Journalism Review, 36*(2), 35–39.
- Anfuso, D. (2007, January 10). NFL selects user-gen Super Bowl ad. *iMedia Connection*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from <http://www.imediaconnection.com/news/13175.asp>
- Ang, S. H., & Lim, E. A. C. (2006). The influence of metaphors and product types on brand personality perceptions and attitudes. *Journal of Advertising, 35*(2), 39–53.
- Aoki, K., & Downes, E. J. (2003). An analysis of young people's use of and attitudes toward cell phones. *Telematics and Informatics, 20*(4), 349–364. doi:10.1016/S0736-5853(03)00018-2
- Appelbaum, A. (2001, June). The Constant Customer. *Gallup Management Journal*.
- Appiah, O. (2001). The effects of ethnic identification on Black and White adolescents' evaluation of ads. *Journal of Advertising Research, 41*(5), 7–22.
- Appiah, O. (2002). Black and White viewers' perception and recall of occupational characters on television. *The Journal of Communication, 52*(4), 776–793. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2002.tb02573.x
- Appiah, O. (2003). Americans online: Differences in surfing and evaluating race-targeted web sites by Black and White users.

Compilation of References

Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media, 47(4), 534–552. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem4704_4

Appiah, O. (2006). Rich media, poor media: The impact of audio/video vs. text/picture testimonial ads on browsers' evaluations of commercial web sites and online products. *Journal of Current Issues and Research in Advertising*, 28(1), 73–86.

Appiah, O. (2007). The effectiveness of typical-user testimonial ads on Black and White browsers' evaluations of products on commercial web sites: Do they really work? *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(1), 14–27. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070031

Appiah, O. (2004). Effects of ethnic identification on web browsers attitudes toward, and navigational patterns on, race-targeted sites. *Communication Research*, 31(3), 312–337. doi:10.1177/0093650203261515

Applegate, E. C. (1998). *Personalities and Products: A Historical Perspective on Advertising in America*. London: Praeger.

Araujo, P. D. (2008). *Is India's population at risk of contracting HIV?* Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.voxeu.org/index.php?q=node/1651>

Ariely, D. (2000). Controlling the information flow: Effects on consumers' decision making and preferences. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 27(2), 233–248. doi:10.1086/314322

Aristotle. (1991). *On rhetoric: A theory of civil discourse* (Kennedy, G. A., Ed.). New York: Oxford University Press.

Ark, W. S., Dryer, D. C., & Lu, D. J. (1999). The Emotion Mouse. In *Proceedings of HCI International (the 8th International Conference on Human-Computer Interaction) on Human-Computer Interaction: Ergonomics and User Interfaces* (Vol. 1, pp. 818–823). Hillsdale, NJ: L. Erlbaum Associates Inc.

Arlidge, J. (2004, January 4). The new melting pot: Forget Black, forget White. The future is generation EA. *The Observer*, 19.

Armel, K. C. (2008). *Changes in energy usage as indicators of audience engagement in sustainability messaging*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/ChangesInEnergyUsageAsIndicatorsOfAudienceEngagement>.

Arnould, E. J., & Thompson, C. J. (2005). Consumer culture theory (CCT): Twenty years of research. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 31(4), 868–883. doi:10.1086/426626

Ashworth, L., & Free, C. (2006). Marketing dataveillance and digital privacy: Using theories of justice to understand consumers' online privacy concerns. *Journal of Business Ethics*, 67, 107–123. doi:10.1007/s10551-006-9007-7

Aspan, M. (2008, February 11). How Sticky Is Membership on Facebook? Just Try Breaking Free. *The New York Times*. Retrieved from http://www.nytimes.com/2008/02/11/technology/11facebook.html?_r=2&ref=business&oref=slogin.

Au, W. J. (2001). Playing God. *Lingua Franca: The Review of Academic Life*, 11(7), 12–13.

Au, T. K., & Romo, L. F. (1996). Building a coherent conception of HIV transmission: A new approach to AIDS education. In Medin, D. (Ed.), *The Psychology of Learning and Motivation* (pp. 193–237).

Au, T. K., Roma, L. F., & DeWitt, J. E. (1999). Considering children's folk biology in health education. In Siegal, M., & Peterson, C. (Eds.), *Children's Understanding of Biology and Health* (pp. 209–234). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge Studies in Cognitive and Perceptual Development.

Au, W. J. (2008). *Second Life marketing: Still strong*. Retrieved on 05/07/08 from http://www.businessweek.com/technology/content/may2008/tc2008054_665274.htm

Austin, E. W., & Pinkleton, B. E. (2006). *Strategic public relations management* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Auter, P. J., & Lane, R. Jr. (1999). Locus of control, parasocial interaction and usage of TV ministry programs. *Journal of Communication and Religion*, 22(1), 93–120.

Auty, S., & Lewis, C. (2004, September). Exploring children's choice: The reminder effect of product placement. *Psychology and Marketing*, 21, 697–713. doi:10.1002/mar.20025

Averjanova, O., Ricci, F., & Nguyen, Q. N. (2008). *Map-Based Interaction with a Conversational Mobile Recommender System*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 2008 The Second International Conference on Mobile Ubiquitous Computing, Systems, Services and Technologies.

Avert. (n.d.). *Abstinence*. Retrieved January 26, 2009, from <http://www.avert.org/abstinence.htm>

Avert. (n.d.). *Overview of HIV and AIDS in India*. Retrieved January 26, 2009, from <http://www.avert.org/aidsindia.htm>

Ayto, J., & Simpson, J. (Eds.). (2005). *The Oxford Dictionary of Modern Slang*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.

Babin, L. A., & Carder, S. T. (1996). Viewers' recognition of brands placed within a film. *International Journal of Advertising*, 15(2), 140–151.

Babrow, A. S., & Swanson, D. L. (1988). Disentangling antecedents of audience exposure levels: Extending expectancy-value

- analyses of gratifications sought from television news. *Communication Monographs*, 55, 1–21. doi:10.1080/03637758809376155
- Bagdikian, B. H. (2000). *The Media Monopoly*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Bagwell, C. L. Schmidt, Michelle. E., Newcomb, A. F. &, & Bukowski, W. M. (2001). Friendship and peer rejection as predictors of adult adjustment, In. In W. Damon, (series Ed.) and D. W. Nangle & C. A. Erdley (vol.Eds.), *New directions for child and adolescent development: no.91. The role of friendship in psychology adjustment* (pp. 25-49). SF: San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Bailenson, J. N., Beall, A. C., Loomis, J., Blascovich, J., & Turk, M. (2005). Transformed social interaction, augmented gaze, and social influence in immersive virtual environments. *Human Communication Research*, 31, 511–537. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2958.2005.tb00881.x
- Baker, C. E. (2007). *Media Concentration and Democracy: Why Ownership Matters*. Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press.
- Baker, W. E. (1999). When can affective conditioning and mere exposure directly influence brand choice? *Journal of Advertising*, 28, 31–46.
- Baker, M. J., & Churchill, G. A. Jr. (1977). The impact of physical attractive models on advertising evaluations. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 14(4), 538–555. doi:10.2307/3151194
- Baker, W. E., & Lutz, J. (1999). The relevance-accessibility model of advertising effectiveness. In Hecker, S. H., & Stewart, D. W. (Eds.), *Nonverbal Communication in Advertising* (pp. 59–84). Lexington, MA: Lexington Books.
- Baker, C. (2006). What's all the Blog about? *The Washington Times*. Retrieved May 6, 2008, from <http://www.washington-times.com/specialreports/20040814-114043-3023r.htm>
- Baker, S., & Heather, G. (2005, May 2). Blogs will Change Your Business. *Business Week*, 57-67.
- Bakir, A., Blodgett, J. G., & Rose, G. M. (2008, June). Children's responses to gender-role stereotyped advertisements. *Journal of Advertising Research*, (June): 255–266. doi:10.2501/S002184990808029X
- Bakos, Y. (1997). Reducing buyer search costs: Implications for electronic marketplaces. *Management Science*, 43(12), 1676–1692. doi:10.1287/mnsc.43.12.1676
- Bakos, Y., & Brynjolfsson, E. (1999, December). Bundling information goods: Pricing, profits, and efficiency. *Management Science*, 45, 1613–1630. doi:10.1287/mnsc.45.12.1613
- Balasubramanian, S. K., Karrh, J. A., & Patwardhan, H. (2006). Audience response to product placements: An integrative framework and future research agenda. *Journal of Advertising*, 35(3), 115–141. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367350308
- Bales, R. F. (1950). *Interaction process analysis*. MA. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- Balkin, J. M., & Noveck, B. S. (Eds.). (2006). *The state of play: Law, games, and virtual worlds*. New York: New York University Press.
- Ballard, M. E., & Lineberger, R. (1999). Video games and confederate gender: Effects on reward and punishment given by college males. *Sex Roles*, 41, 541–558. doi:10.1023/A:1018843304606
- Ballentyne, D., & Varey, R. J. (2006). Creating value-in-use through marketing interaction: The exchange logic of relating, communicating, and knowing. *Marketing Theory*, 6(3), 335–348. doi:10.1177/1470593106066795
- Balz, D., Kornblut, A., & Murray, S. (2008, January 4). Obama Wins Iowa's Democratic Caucuses. *The New York Times*. Retrieved June 7, 2008 from http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/01/03/AR2008010304441_pf.html
- Bandura, A. (1986). *Social Foundations of Thought and Action: A Social Cognitive Theory*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Bandura, A. (2001). Social cognitive theory of mass communication. *Media Psychology*, 3, 265–299. doi:10.1207/S1532785XMEP0303_03
- Bandura, A. (1997). *Self-efficacy: The Exercise of Control*. New York: W.H. Freeman.
- Bang, H., & Reece, B. B. (2003). Minorities in children's television commercials: New improved, and stereotyped. *The Journal of Consumer Affairs*, 37(1), 42–67.
- Bangeman, E. (2008, January 24). Growth in gaming in 2007 far outpaces movies, music. *ARS Technica*. Retrieved May 30, 2008, from <http://arstechnica.com/news.ars/post/20080124-growth-of-gaming-in-2007-far-outpaces-movies-music.html>
- Bao, Y., & Shao, A. T. (2002, June). Nonconformity advertising to teens. *Journal of Advertising Research*, (June): 56–65.
- Baran, S. J. (2001). *Introduction to mass communication: Media literacy and culture*. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield.
- Barbaro, M., & Zeller, T. (2006, August 9). A Face is Exposed for AOL Searcher No. 4417749. *The New York Times*. Retrieved June 15, 2009, from <http://www.nytimes.com/2006/08/09/technology/09aol.html?ex=1312776000>

Compilation of References

- Bargh, J. A., McKenna, K. Y., & Fitzsimons, G. M. (2002). Can you see the real me? Activation and expression of the “true self” on the Internet. *The Journal of Social Issues*, 58(1), 33–48. doi:10.1111/1540-4560.00247
- Bargh, J. A. (2001). The psychology of the mere. In Bargh, J. A., & Apsley, D. K. (Eds.), *Unraveling the Complexities of Social Life* (pp. 25–37). Washington, DC: American Psychology Association. doi:10.1037/10387-003
- Barlow, A. K. J., Siddiqui, N. Q., & Mannion, M. (2004). Developments in information and communication technologies for retail marketing channels. *International Journal of Retail & Distribution Management*, 32(2/3), 157–163. doi:10.1108/09590550410524948
- Barnard, L., Yi, J. S., Jacko, J. A., & Sears, A. (2007). Capturing the effects of context on human performance in mobile computing systems. *Personal and Ubiquitous Computing*, 11(2), 81–96. doi:10.1007/s00779-006-0063-x
- Barnes, S. (2007). Virtual worlds as a medium for advertising. *The Data Base for Advances in Information Systems*, 38(4), 45–55.
- Barry, T. E. (2002). In defense of the hierarchy of effects: A rejoinder to weilbacher. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 42(3), 44–47.
- Barry, T. E., & Howard, D. (1990). A review and critique of the hierarchy of effects in advertising. *International Journal of Advertising*, 9(2), 121–135.
- Barry, T. (1987). The Development of the Hierarchy of Effects, An Historical Perspective. In Leigh, J. H., & Martin, C. R. (Eds.), *Current Issues and Research in Advertising* (pp. 251–295). Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan.
- Bartle, R. (1990). *Early MUD history*. Retrieved from <http://www.mud.co.uk/richard/mudhist.htm>
- Bartle, R. A. (2006). Why governments aren't gods and gods aren't governments. *First Monday*. Retrieved March 1, 2008. from http://firstmonday.org/issues/special11_9/bartle/
- Bass, F. M. (1969). A new product growth model for consumer durables. *Management Science*, 15(January), 215–227. doi:10.1287/mnsc.15.5.215
- Bauman, Z. (1995). *Life in fragments: essays in postmodern morality*. Oxford, UK: Basil Blackwell.
- Baylor, A. L., & Kim, Y. (2003). *The role of gender and ethnicity in pedagogical agent perception*. Paper presented at the E-Learn (World Conference on E-Learning in Corporate, Government, Healthcare, & Higher Education), Phoenix, AZ. Retrieved July 8, 2004 from <http://pals.fsu.edu/publications.html>.
- Baylor, A. L., Shen, E., & Huang, X. (2003). *Which pedagogical agent do learners choose? The effects of gender and ethnicity*. Paper presented at the E-Learn (World Conference on E-Learning in Corporate, Government, Healthcare, & Higher Education), Phoenix, AZ.
- Baym, N. K., Zhang, Y. B., & Lin, M. C. (2004). Social interactions across media. *New Media & Society*, 6(3), 299–318. doi:10.1177/1461444804041438
- Baym, N. (1998). The emergency of online community. In Jobes, S. G. (Ed.), *Cybersociety 2.0*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- BBC. (2004). *'Blog' Picked as Word of the Year*. Retrieved September 18, 2007, from <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/technology/4059291.stm>
- BBC. (2005). *News Corporation in \$580m Internet Buy*. Retrieved on September 1, 2008, from <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/4695495.stm>.
- Beal, B. (2004). Are RSS Feeds the Next Great Marketing Tool? *SearchCRM.com*. Retrieved May 14, 2008, from <http://searchcrm.techtarget.com/originalcontent/0,289142.sid//gcil017317,00.html>
- Beane, T. P., & Ennis, D. M. (1987). Market segmentation: A review. *European Journal of Marketing*, 21(5), 20–43. doi:10.1108/EUM0000000004695
- Beattie, A. E., & Mitchell, A. A. (1985). The relationship between advertising recall and persuasion: An experimental investigation. In Alwitt, L. F., & Mitchell, A. A. (Eds.), *Psychological processes and advertising effects* (pp. 129–155). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Beckman, R. (2008, September 3). Facebook Ads Target You Where it Hurts. *Washington Post*, CO1. Retrieved from <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2008/09/02/AR2008090202956.html>
- Bee-Gates, D. (2006). *"I want it": navigating childhood in a materialistic world*. London: Palgrave-MacMillan.
- Beer, D. (2008). Social Network(ing) sites...revisiting the story so far: a response to danah boyd & Nicole Ellison. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13, 252–275. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2008.00408.x
- Belch, G. E., & Belch, M. A. (2001). *Advertising and promotion: An integrated marketing communications perspective* (5th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill Irwin.
- Belch, G. E., Ceresino, G., & Belch, M. A. (1985). Parental and teenage child influences in family decision making. *Journal of Business Research*, 13, 163–176. doi:10.1016/0148-2963(85)90038-4

- Belk, R. W. (1988, September). Possessions and extended self. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 15(September), 139–168. doi:10.1086/209154
- Bell, G. D. (1967). Self-confidence and persuasion in car buying. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 4(1), 46–52. doi:10.2307/3150163
- Bellamy, R. V. Jr, & Traudt, P. J. (2000). Television branding as promotion. In Eastman, S. T. (Ed.), *Research in media promotion* (pp. 127–159). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Publishing.
- Bellamy, R. V. Jr. (1998). The evolving television sports marketplace. In Wenner, L. A. (Ed.), *Mediasport* (pp. 73–87). London: Routledge.
- Belsky, J., Steinberg, L., & Draper, P. (1991). Childhood experience, interpersonal development, and reproductive strategy: an evolutionary theory of socialization. *Child Development*, 62, 647–670. doi:10.2307/1131166
- Belson, W. A. (1966). The effects of reversing the presentation order of verbal rating scales. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 6, 30–37.
- Bendapudi, N., & Leone, R. P. (2003). Psychological implications of customer participation in co-production. *Journal of Marketing*, 67(1), 14–28. doi:10.1509/jmkg.67.1.14.18592
- Benedictus, R. L., & Andrews, M. L. (2006). Building trust with consensus information: The effects of valence and sequence direction. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 6(2), 17–29.
- Beniger, J. (1987). Personalization of mass media and the growth of pseudo-community. *Communication Research*, 14(3), 352. doi:10.1177/009365087014003005
- Benjamin, W. (1978). *Reflection* (Demetz, P., Ed.). New York: Hartcourt, Brace, Jovanovich.
- Benkler, Y. (2006). *The wealth of networks: How social production transforms markets and freedom*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Bennett, L. R. (2000). Sex talk, Indonesian youth and HIV/AIDS. *Development Bulletin Australian Development Studies Network*, 52, 54–57.
- Bennett, G., Ferreira, M., Siders, R., Tsuji, Y., & Cianfrone, B. (2006, October). Analysing the effects of advertising type and antecedents on attitude towards advertising in sport. *International Journal of Sports Marketing & Sponsorship*, 8(1), 62–81.
- Bennett, R. (1999). Sports sponsorship, spectator recall and false consensus. *European Journal of Marketing*, 33, 291–313. doi:10.1108/03090569910253071
- Bennett, W. L. (2003). Communicating global activism: Strengths and vulnerabilities of networked politics. *Information Communication and Society*, 6, 143–168. doi:10.1080/1369118032000093860
- Benoit, W. L., & Benoit, P. J. (2000). The virtual campaign: Presidential primary websites in campaign 2000. *American Journal of Communication*, 3(3).
- Benton, J. E., & Daniel, P. L. (1996). Learning to talk about taboo topics: A first step in examining cultural diversity with preservice teachers. *Equity & Excellence in Education*, 29(3), 8–17. doi:10.1080/1066568960290303
- Benway, J. P., & Lane, D. M. (1998 December). Banner Blindness: Web Searchers Often Miss Obvious Links. *ITG Newsletter*, 1(3). Retrieved from http://www.internettg.org/newsletter/dec98/banner_blindness.html
- Berg A. (1997, January 17). op. cit., NPR, Talk of the Nation Science Friday, Transcript # 97011702-211, available on Lexis/Nexis computerized database service.
- Berger, C. R., & Chaffee, S. H. (1987). The study of communication as a science. In Berger, C. R., & Chaffee, S. H. (Eds.), *Handbook of communication science* (pp. 15–19). Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Berger, K. S. (2006). *The developing person: through childhood and adolescence* (7th ed.). N.Y.: New York: Worth Publishers., 7th ed.
- Berkowitz, D. (2008, July 17). The Chutzpah of Facebook's 'Jewdar. www.mediapost.com. Retrieved June 15, 2009, from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/?fa=Articles.showArticle&art_aid=86800
- Berndt, T. J., & Murphy, L. M. (2002). Influences of friends and friendships: myths, truths, and research recommendations. In R. V. Kail (Ed.), *Advances in child development and behavior*, (vVol. 30, (pp. pp. 275-310). San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Bernieri, F., Davis, J., Rosenthal, R., & Knee, C. (1994). Interactional synchrony and rapport: Measuring synchrony in displays devoid of sound and facial affect. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 20, 303–311. doi:10.1177/0146167294203008
- Bernstein, M. (1997). Celebration and suppression: The strategic uses of identity by the Lesbian and Gay movement. *American Journal of Sociology*, 103, 531–565. doi:10.1086/231250
- Bernstein, A. (2002) Boom! TV advances could disappear—without funding, next wave of innovation might not even make it to screen. *Sports Business Journal*, 17.

Compilation of References

- Best, N. (2010, February 9). Super Bowl new king of TV. *New York Newsday*, A5.
- Better Breastfeeding, Healthier Lives: Women with HIV Face Crucial Breastfeeding Decisions*. (n.d.). Population Reports. Retrieved February 18, 2009, from <http://www.infoforhealth.org/pr/114/7.shtml>
- Bhatnagar, N., & Wan, F. (2009). *Dual Impacts of Self-Character Similarity: The Moderating Role of Narrative Immersion on Product Placement Effects*. Working paper, Asper School of Business, University of Manitoba.
- Bianco, A. (2004, July 12). The vanishing mass market: New technology. Product proliferation. Fragmented media. Get ready: It's a whole new world. *Business Week*, 61-68.
- Bickart, B., & Schindler, R. M. (2001). Internet forums as influential sources of consumer information. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 15(3), 31-40. doi:10.1002/dir.1014
- Bierma, N. (2002). Our Online Diarist Finds it Easy to Get Lost in the Blog. *Chicago Tribune*. Retrieved May 2, 2008, from <http://www.chicagotribune.com/search/dispatcher.front?Query=weblogs&target=article>
- Bimber, B. (1999). The internet and citizen communication with government: Does the medium matter? *Political Communication*, 16(4), 409-428. doi:10.1080/105846099198569
- Bimber, B. (2000). The study of information technology and civic engagement. *Political Communication*, 17(4), 329-333. doi:10.1080/10584600050178924
- Bimber, B. (2001). Information and political engagement in America: The search for effects of information technology at the individual level. *Political Research Quarterly*, 54(1), 53-67.
- Bimber, B. (2003). *Information and American Democracy: Technology in the Evolution of Political Power*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. doi:10.1017/CBO9780511615573
- Bimber, B., Flanagin, A., & Stohl, C. (2005). Reconceptualizing collective action in the contemporary media environment. *Communication Theory*, 15(4), 365-388. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2885.2005.tb00340.x
- Bimber, B. (1998). The Internet and political mobilization: Research note on the 1996 election season. *Social Science Computer Review*, 16(4), 391-401. doi:10.1177/089443939801600404
- Bioocca, F., Harms, C., & Burgoon, J. K. (2003). Toward a more robust theory and measure of social presence: Review and suggested criteria. *Presence (Cambridge, Mass.)*, 12(5), 456-480. doi:10.1162/105474603322761270
- Bio-Medicine. (2005). *Youth becoming sexually active at a younger age*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.bio-medicine.org/medicine-news/Youth-Becoming-Sexually-Active-At-A-Younger-Age-5886-1/>
- Biswas, R. (2003). India's youth programs to combat AIDS must be diverse and widespread. *Population Reference Bureau*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.prb.org/Articles/2003/IndiasYouthProgramstoCombatAIDSMustBeDiverseandWidespread.aspx>
- Bizzell, P., & Herzberg, B. (2000). *The rhetorical tradition: Readings from the classical times to the present*. Bedford, NY: St. Martin's.
- Björnberg, A. (2000). Structural relationships of music and images in music videos. In Middleton, R. (Ed.), *Reading Pop - Approaches to textual analysis in popular music* (pp. 347-378). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Blackmon, W. D. (1994). Dungeons and dragons: The use of a fantasy game in the psychotherapeutic treatment of a young adult. *American Journal of Psychotherapy*, 48, 624-632.
- Blackshaw, P. (2005, June 25). The Pocket Guide to Consumer-Generated Media. *The ClickZ network*. Retrieved June 20, 2008, from <http://www.clickz.com/showPage.html?page=3515576>
- Blackwell, R. D., Miniard, P. W., & Engel, J. F. (2001). *Consumer Behavior*. Ft. Worth, TX: Harcourt College Publishers.
- Blascovich, J., Loomis, J., Beall, A., Swinth, K., Hoyt, C., & Bailenson, J. (2002). Immersive virtual environment technology as a research tool for social psychology. *Psychological Inquiry*, 13, 103-125. doi:10.1207/S15327965PLI1302_01
- Blizzard.com. (2008). *World of Warcraft reaches new milestone: 10 million subscribers*. Retrieved January 22, 2008, from <http://eu.blizzard.com/en/press/080122.html>
- Blumler, J. G., & Katz, E. (1974). *The uses of mass communications: Current perspectives on gratifications research*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Bogost, I. (2007). *Persuasive games: The expressive power of videogames*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- Bogost, I. (2005, June 11). Beer, nudity, and Pac-Man. *Water Cooler Games*. Retrieved August 20, 2008 from <http://www.watercooler games.org/archives/000416.shtml>
- Bolter, J. D., & Grusin, R. (1999). *Remediation. Understanding New Media*. Cambridge, MA: The MIT Press.
- Boneva, B., Quinn, A., Kraut, R., Kiesler, S., & Shklovski, I. (2006). Teenage communication in instant messaging era, In. In

- R. Kraut, M. Brynin and S. Kiesler (Eds.). *Computers, Phones and the Internet: domesticating information Technology* (pp. 201-218). NY: New York: Oxford University Press.
- Boorstin, D. J. (1974). *The Americans: The Democratic Experience*. New York: Vintage.
- Bornstein, R. F. (1989). Exposure and affect: Overview and meta-analysis of research, 1968-1987. *Psychological Bulletin*, 106, 265–289. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.106.2.265
- Bornstein, R. F., & D'Agostino, P. R. (1992). Stimulus recognition and the mere exposure effect. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 63, 545. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.63.4.545
- Botermans, J., Burrett, T., Van Delft, P., & Van Splunteren, C. (1989). *The World of Games: Their Origins and History, How to Play Them and How to Make Them*. New York: Facts on File, Inc.
- Boulos, K. M. N., Lee, H., & Wheeler, S. (2007). Second Life: An overview of the potential of 3-D virtual worlds in medical and health education. *Health Information and Libraries Journal*, 24, 233–245. doi:10.1111/j.1471-1842.2007.00733.x
- Bowker, A., Bukowski, W., Zargarpour, S., & Hoza, B. (1998). A structural and functional analysis of a two-dimensional model of social isolation. *Merrill-Palmer Quarterly*, 44(4), 447–463.
- Bowlby, J. (1969). *Attachment and loss: Attachment. (vVol. 1)*. Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin.
- Bowman, L. L., Levine, L. E., Waite, B. M., & Gendron, M. (2010). Can students really multitask? An experimental study of instant messaging while reading. *Computers & Education*, 54, 927–931. doi:10.1016/j.compedu.2009.09.024
- Boyd, D. M., & Ellison, N. B. (2007). Social network sites: Definition, history and scholarship. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 12(1). Retrieved from <http://jcmc.indiana.edu/vol13/issue1/boyd.ellison.html>.
- Bracken, C. C. (2007). *That was a great ad: The impact of high definition television commercials on audiences' attitudes toward brands*. Presented to the second annual Persuasive Conference, Stanford, CA.
- Bradlow, E. T., & Schmittlein, D. C. (2000). The little engines that could: Modeling the performance of World Wide Web search engines. *Marketing Science*, 19(1), 43–62. doi:10.1287/mksc.19.1.43.15180
- Branco, P., Firth, P., Encanacao, L. M., & Bonato, P. (2005). *Faces of Emotion in Human-Computer Interaction*. Paper presented at the CHI 2005, Portland, Oregon, USA.
- Brandt, M., & Johnson, G. (1997). *Power Branding: Building Technology Brands for Competitive Advantage*. Newtonville, MA: International Data Group.
- Bransford, J., Brown, A. L., & Cocking, R. R. (Eds.). (1999). *How people learn: Brain, mind, experience, and school*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press.
- Breakwell, G. M. (1986). *Coping with threatened identities*. London: Methuen.
- Brewer, M. B. (1991). The social self: On being the same and different at the same time. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 17, 475–482. doi:10.1177/0146167291175001
- Bridge, F. (1921). *The old cries of London*. London: Novello.
- Briggs, R., & Hollis, N. (1997). Advertising on the Web: Is there response before click-through? *Journal of Advertising Research*, 3(2), 33–45.
- Brin, S., Motwani, R., Page, L., & Winograd, T. (1998). What can you do with a Web in your pocket? *IEEE Data Eng. Bull.*, 21, 37–47.
- Brin, S. (1998). Extracting Patterns and Relations from the World Wide Web. *WebDB*, 172-183.
- Brin, S., & Page, L. (1998). The Anatomy of a Large-Scale Hypertextual Web Search Engine. *Computer Networks and ISDN Systems*, 30(1-7), 107-117.
- Brint, S. (2001). Gemeinschaft revisited: A critique and reconstruction of the community concept. *Sociological Theory*, 12(1). *British Library*. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.bl.uk/reshelp/findhelprestype/news/index.html>
- Brito, P. Q. (2008). *Conceptualizing and illustrating the digital lifestyle of youth*. Working Paper no. 300. Faculdade de Economia - Universidade do Porto. Portugal.
- Brodie, C., Karat, C., & Karat, J. (2004). Creating an E-Commerce Environment where Consumers are Willing to Share Personal Information. In Karat, C., Blom, J. O., & Karat, J. (Eds.), *Designing Personalized User Experiences in eCommerce*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers. doi:10.1007/1-4020-2148-8_11
- Broitman, A., & Tatar, J. (2008, May 30). How to reach real people in a virtual world. *iMedia Connection*. Retrieved July 7, 2008, from <http://www.imediaconnection.com/content/19487.asp>
- Bronack, S., Riedl, R., Tashner, J., & Greene, M. (2006). Learning in the zone: A social constructivist framework for distance education in a 3D virtual world. In. *Proceedings of Society for*

Compilation of References

Information Technology and Teacher Education International Conference, 2006, 268–275.

Brown, D. R. (2000). Editor's note. *GAIN: AIGA Journal of Design for the Network Economy*, 1(1), 2–3.

Brown, S. L., Tilton, A., & Woodside, D. M. (2002). The case for online communities. *The McKinsey Quarterly*, 1, 11.

Brown, J. J., & Reingen, P. H. (1987). Social ties and word-of-mouth referral behavior. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 14(November), 350–362. doi:10.1086/209118

Brown, D. (1997). *Cybertrend*. London: Viking.

Brown, S. P., & Stayman, D. M. (1992). Antecedents and consequences of attitude toward the ad: A meta-analysis. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 19(1), 34–51. doi:10.1086/209284

Brown, E. (2006). *Product Placement on the Rise in Video Games: Marketers Desperate to Engage well-to-do market of 132 Million Gamers*. Retrieved from <http://www.msnbc.msn.com/id/13960083/>

Bruner, G. C., & Kumar, A. (2000). Web commercials and advertising hierarchy-of-effects. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 40(1/2), 35–42.

Bryant, J. A., Jackson, A. S., & Smallwood, A. M. K. (2006). IMing, text messaging, and adolescent social networks. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 11, 577–592. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2006.00028.x

Bryant, J. B., & Miron, D. (2006). Historical context and trends in the development of communication theory. In Whaley, B. B., & Samter, W. (Eds.), *Explaining Communication: Contemporary Theories and Exemplars*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.

Bryant, J., & Raney, A. A. (2000). Sports on the screen. In Zillman, D., & Vorderer, P. (Eds.), *Media Entertainment: The Psychology of Its Appeal* (pp. 153–174). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.

Buckingham, D. (2007). That's edutainment. New media, marketing and education in the home. In K. M. Ekström and B. Tufte. (Eds.), *Children, media and consumption* (pp. 33-46). Gothenburg, Sweden: Nordicom.

Buckler, G. (2009). Businesses tap new markets with social media: Twitter, blogs and Facebook are becoming enterprise tools in their own right. *Special small business, business, Technology*. Retrieved from <http://www6.lexisnexis.com/publisher/EndUser?Action=UserDisplayFullDocument&orgId=101735&topicId=101800040&docId=1:952641936&start=5>

Buckley, S. (2008). *The Internet killed the video store: New options emerge to obtain video content*. Retrieved from http://www.telecommagazine.com/article.asp?HH_ID=AR_3884

Bucy, E. P., & Tao, C. C. (2007). The mediated moderation model of interactivity. *Media Psychology*, 9, 647–672.

Buijzen, M., & Mens, C. (2007). Adult mediation of television advertising effects: a comparison of factual, evaluative, and combined strategies. *Journal of Children and Media*, 1(2), 177–191. doi:10.1080/17482790701339233

Bulik, B. (2008, May 5). Is your consumer using social media? [from Communication & Mass Media Complete database.]. *Advertising Age*, 79(18), 12–13. Retrieved September 4, 2008.

Burger, J. M., & Cooper, H. M. (1979). The desirability of control. *Motivation and Emotion*, 3(4), 381–393. doi:10.1007/BF00994052

Burger, J. M. (1984). Desirability of control, locus of control and proneness to depression. *Journal of Personality*, 52, 71–89. doi:10.1111/j.1467-6494.1984.tb00551.x

Burger, J. M. (1985). Desirability of control and achievement-related behaviors. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 48(6), 1520–1533. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.48.6.1520

Burger, J. M. (1992). Desirability of control and academic performance. *Canadian Journal of Behavioural Science*, 24(2), 147–155. doi:10.1037/h0078716

Burger, J. M., & Cooper, H. M. (1979). The desirability of control. *Motivation and Emotion*, 3(4), 381–393. doi:10.1007/BF00994052

Burgi, M. (1997, February 10). TV exec. sees virtual signs. *Mediaweek*, 7(6), 13.

Burke, R. (2002). Hybrid recommender systems: Survey and experiments. *User Modeling and User-Adapted Interaction*, 12(4), 331–370. doi:10.1023/A:1021240730564

Burke, K. (2008, May 1). E-commerce link: Humanizing the Web. *Target Marketing*. Retrieved August 6, 2008, from <http://www.targetmarketingmag.com/story/reprints.bsp?sid=95879&var=story>

Burnett, K. F., Magel, P. E., Harrington, S., & Taylor, C. B. (1989). Computerized assisted behavioral health counseling for high school students. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 36(1), 63–67. doi:10.1037/0022-0167.36.1.63

Burns, R. B. (1979). *The Self-Concept: Theory, Measurement, Development, and Behavior*. New York: Longman.

- Burns, K. S., & Lutz, R. J. (2006). The function of format: Consumer responses to six online advertising formats. *Journal of Advertising*, 35(1), 53–63. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367350104
- Burns, K. S., & Lutz, R. J. (2008). Web users' perceptions of and attitudes toward online advertising formats. *International Journal of Internet Marketing and Advertising*, 4(4), 281–301. doi:10.1504/IJIMA.2008.019150
- Burns, E. (2005). Nike iD steps into NBA 2K6. *The ClickZ Network*. Retrieved August 12, 2008 from <http://www.clickz.com/showPage.html?page=3552726>.
- Burns, N. (2008). *Barfly Channels: Media engagement and measurement at the point of consumption*. Retrieved from http://www.archive.org/details/Media_Engagement_And_Measurement
- Burns, N. M. (2008). *Establishing cost and effectiveness rationale for digital out of home media* (White Paper). Barfly Networks.
- Burns, N. M. (2009, April). *In-store Persuasive Technologies*. Presented at Persuasive Technology 2009 Meeting, Claremont College, USA.
- Buroker, J. (2009, April 1). Use online social networks to market your company. *Wisconsin State Journal*, 22.
- Burton Snowboards. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.burton.com>
- Business Week. (2006). The Future of the Blog. *Business Week Online*. Retrieved February 18, 2008, from http://www.businessweek.com/print/innovte/content/feb2006/id20060224_155318.html
- BuyMMOAccounts.com. (n.d.) Retrieved February 10, 2009, from <http://www.buymmoaccounts.com>
- Byrn, E. (1999). *Altavista History*. Retrieved from March 13, 2008, <http://www.clubi.ie/webserch/engines/altavist/history.htm>
- Cacioppo, J. T., & Petty, R. E. (1982). The need for cognition. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 42(1), 116–131. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.42.1.116
- Campbell, M. C., & Kirmani, A. (2000, June). Consumers' use of persuasion knowledge: The effects of accessibility and cognitive capacity on perceptions of an influence agent. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 27, 69–83. doi:10.1086/314309
- Campbell, R. (2006). Teenage girls and cellular phones: discourse of independence, safety and 'rebellion.'. *Journal of Youth Studies*, 9(2), 195–212. doi:10.1080/13676260600635649
- Campbell, S. (2008). Mobile technology and the body: apparatus, fashion, and function. In Katz, J. E. (Ed.), *Handbook of Mobile Communication Studies* (pp. 153–164). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Caplan, J. (2008, June 30). The Citizen Watchdogs of Web 2.0. *Time*. Retrieved November 18, 2008, from <http://www.time.com/time/business/article/0,8599,1819187,00.html>
- Captivate. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.captivate.com>
- Carlin, D. (2006, November 14). Can Daily Motion Challenge YouTube? *BusinessWeek.com*. Retrieved April 1, 2008, from http://www.businessweek.com/globalbiz/content/nov2006/gb20061114_086712.htm?chan=search
- Carlson, E. A., Sroufe, L. A., & Byron, E. (2004). The construction of experience: a longitudinal study of representation and behavior. *Child Development*, 75, 66–83. doi:10.1111/j.1467-8624.2004.00654.x
- Carlton, D. W., & Perloff, J. M. (2005). *Modern Industrial Organization* (4th ed.). New York: Addison-Wesley.
- Carr, D. (2008, November 10). How Obama Tapped Into Social Networks' Power. *New York Times*. Retrieved November 11, 2008, from <http://www.nytimes.com/2008/11/10/business/media/10carr.html?scp=24&sq=&st=nyt>
- Carroll, W., & Hackett, R. (2006). Democratic Media Activism through the Lens of Social Movement Theory. *Media, Culture & Society*, 28, 83–104.
- Carter, S. (Ed.). (2006). In *Historical statistics of the United States* (Millennial Ed.). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Cassell, J., & Bickmore, T. (2000). External manifestations of trustworthiness in the interface. *Communications of the ACM*, 43(12), 50–56. doi:10.1145/355112.355123
- Cassidy, J. (2006). Me media: How hanging out on the Internet became big business. *New Yorker (New York, N.Y.)*, 82(13), 50.
- Cassidy, W. (2002, December 17). Top 10 gaming grails. *GameSpy*. Retrieved August 18, 2008, from <http://archive.gamespy.com/top10/december02/grails/>
- Castells, M. (2000). *The Rise of the Network Society* (2nd ed.). Malden, MA: Blackwell Publishing.
- Castronova, E. (2002). On virtual economies. *CESifo Working Paper No. 752. Category 9: Industrial Organization (July)*, 1–39. Retrieved from http://ssrn.com/abstract_id=338500
- Caudill, E. M., & Murphy, P. E. (2000). Consumer online privacy: Legal and ethical issues. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 19(1), 7–19. doi:10.1509/jppm.19.1.7.16951

Compilation of References

- Cavall, E. (2008, May 19). 90 Percent of Business-Launched Virtual Worlds Fail. *Wired*. Retrieved May 19, 2008, from <http://www.wired.com>
- CBSNews. (2008). *Nielsen: 'Obama text' reached 2.9 million* [Electronic Version]. Retrieved August 27, 2008, from <http://www.cbsnews.com/stories/2008/08/26/tech/cnettechnews/main4384289.shtml>.
- Celsi, R. L., & Olson, J. C. (1988). The role of involvement in attention and comprehension processes. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 15(2), 210–224. doi:10.1086/209158
- Census of India. Census Data. (2001). *Literacy Rate: India—Part 3*. Retrieved from <http://www.censusindia.net/results/provindia3.html>
- Chadha, M. (2007 April). Indian state bans sex education. *BBC News*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/6523371.stm
- Chaffee, S. H., & Metzger, M. J. (2001). The end of mass communication? *Mass Communication & Society*, 4(4), 365–379. doi:10.1207/S15327825MCS0404_3
- Chaffee, S. (1975). *Political communication*. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage Publication.
- Chakrabarti, D., Agarwal, D., & Josifovski, V. (2008). Contextual Advertising by Combining Relevance with Click Feedback. In *Search: Ranking & Retrieval Enhancement, International World Wide Web Conference Committee (IW3C2)*, April 21–25, 2008, Beijing, China.
- Chan, E., & Vorderer, P. (2006). Massively multiplayer online games. In Vorderer, P., & Bryant, J. (Eds.), *Playing video games: Motives, responses, and consequences* (pp. 181–194). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Chandler, M. J., Lalonde, C. E., Sokol, B. W., Bryan, W. &., & Hallet, D. (2003). Personal persistence, identity development and suicide: a study of native and non-native North American adolescents. Monographs of the Society for research. *Child Development*, 68(2), serial n°273.
- Chandon, J. L., Chtourou, M. S., & Fortin, D. R. (2003, June). Effects of configuration and exposure levels on responses to Web advertisements. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 217–222.
- Chandran, S., & Morwitz, V. G. (2005, September). Effects of participative pricing on consumers' cognitions and actions: A goal theoretic perspective. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 32, 249–259. doi:10.1086/432234
- Chaney, I. M., Lin, K.-H., & Chaney, J. (2004). The effect of billboards within the gaming environment. *Journal of Interactive Media*, 5(1), 54–69.
- Chang, H. H., & Wang, I. C. (2008). An investigation of user communication behavior in computer mediated environments. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 24(5), 2336–2356. doi:10.1016/j.chb.2008.01.001
- Chang, Y., & Thorson, E. (2004). Television and Web advertising synergies. *Journal of Advertising*, 33(2), 75–84.
- Changchien, W. S., Lee, C.-F., & Hsu, Y.-J. (2004, July). On-line personalized sales promotion in electronic commerce. *Expert Systems with Applications*, 27(1), 35–52. doi:10.1016/j.eswa.2003.12.017
- Charles, G. (2006, September 27). Audi Hunts Music Ties for Podcasts to Support TT. *Marketing*, 5.
- Charlton, T., Panting, C., & Hannan, A. (2002). Mobile telephone ownership and usage among 10- and 11 year-olds: participation and exclusion. *Emotional & Behavioural Difficulties*, 7(3), 152–163.
- Chatterjee, P., Hoffman, D. L., & Novak, T. P. (2003). Modeling the clickstream: Implications for web-based advertising efforts. *Marketing Science*, 22(4), 520–541. doi:10.1287/mksc.22.4.520.24906
- Chatterjee, P. (2001). Online reviews: Do consumers use them? *Advances in Consumer Research. Association for Consumer Research (U. S.)*, 28, 129–133.
- Chatterjee, P., Hoffman, D. L., & Novak, T. P. (2003, October). Modeling the clickstream: implications for Web-based advertising efforts. *Marketing Science*, 22(4), 520–541. doi:10.1287/mksc.22.4.520.24906
- Chen, J., Shohamy, D., Ross, V., Reeves, B., & Wagner, A. D. (in press). The impact of social belief on the neurophysiology of learning and memory. *Journal of the Society for Neuroscience*.
- Cheng, L., Farnham, S., & Stone, L. (2002). Lessons learned: Building and deploying shared virtual environments. In Schroeder, R. (Ed.), *The social life of avatars: Presence and interaction in shared virtual environments* (pp. 90–111). London: Springer Verlag.
- Cheong, H. J., & Morrison, M. A. (2008). Consumers' reliance on product information and recommendations found in UGC. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 8(2). Retrieved July 30, 2008, from <http://www.jiad.org/article103>

- Chiou, J., & Cheng, C. (2003). Should a company have message boards on its websites? *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 17(3), 50–61. doi:10.1002/dir.10059
- Chiu, H., Hsieh, Y., Kao, Y., & Lee, M. (2007). The determinants of e-mail receivers' disseminating behaviors on the Internet. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(4), 524–534. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070547
- Cho, C. (2003). Factors influencing the clicking of banner ads on the WWW. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6(2), 201–215. doi:10.1089/109493103321640400
- Cho, C.-H., & Cheon, H. J. (2004). Why do people avoid advertising on the Internet? *Journal of Advertising*, 33(4), 89–97.
- Cho, C.-H. (2003). The effectiveness of banner advertisements: involvement and click-through. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 80(3), 623–645.
- Cho, C.-H., & Leckenby, J. D. (1997). Internet-related programming technology and advertising. In M. C. Macklin (Ed.), *Proceedings of the 1997 Conference of the American Academy of Advertising* (pp. 69). Cincinnati, OH: American Academy of Advertising.
- Cho, C.-H., & Leckenby, J. D. (1999). Interactivity as a measure of advertising effectiveness: Antecedents and consequences of interactivity in Web advertising. In M. S. Roberts (Ed.), *Proceedings of the 1999 Conference of the American Academy of Advertising* (pp. 162-179). Gainesville, FL: American Academy of Advertising.
- Cho, Y. S., Yong-Sauk, H., & Jae-Chase, P. (2002). The DN Grid Model for E-Positioning in E-Business Environment. In *International Academy of E-Business Conference Proceedings*, Las Vegas, NE (pp. 46-49).
- Choi, D., & Kim, J. (2004). Why people continue to play online games: In search of critical design factors to increase customer loyalty to online contents. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7, 11–24. doi:10.1089/109493104322820066
- Chowdhury, M. M., Finn, A., & Olsen, G. D. (2007). Investigating the simultaneous presentation of advertising and television programming. *Journal of Advertising*, 36, 85–96. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367360306
- Christ, P. E., & Peele, C. A. (2008). Virtual worlds: Personal jurisdiction and click-wrap licenses. *Intellectual Property & Technology Law Journal*, 20(1), 1–6.
- Christopher, L. (2008, March 20). Advertisers Go Net Native. *Seybold Report: Analyzing Publishing Technologies*, 8(6), 5-14. Retrieved September 4, 2008, from Academic Search Premier database. comScore. (2006). *Social networking sites continue to attract record numbers as Myspace.com surpasses 50 Million U.S. visitors in May*. Retrieved March 13, 2008 from <http://www.comscore.com/press/release.asp?press=906>
- Chung, D. (2005). Something for nothing: Understanding purchasing behaviors in virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8, 538–554. doi:10.1089/cpb.2005.8.538
- Cialdini, R. B. (2008). *Influence: Science and Practice*. Needham Heights, MA: Allyn & Bacon.
- Cianfrone, B., Bennett, G., Siders, R., & Tsuji, Y. (2006). Virtual advertising and brand awareness. *International Journal of Sport Management and Marketing*, 1(4), 289–310.
- Cichocki, M. (2007). HIV Around the World–India. *About.com*. Retrieved March 14, 2009, from <http://aids.about.com/od/clinicaltrials/a/india.htm>
- Claeson, M., & Alexander, A. (2008, July). Tackling HIV In India: Evidence-based priority setting and programming. *Health Affairs*, 27(4), 1091–1102. doi:10.1377/hlthaff.27.4.1091
- Clary, E. G., Snyder, M., Ridge, R., Copeland, J., Stukas, A., Haugen, J., & Miene, P. (1998). Understanding and assessing the motivations of volunteers: A functional approach. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 74(6), 1516–1530. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.74.6.1516
- Clemmons, L., & Coulibaly, Y. (2000). Turning the ordinary into the extraordinary: The green pendelu and maternal health in Mali. *Dioro Approach Project Report*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://www.cominit.com/drum_beat_55.html
- Clifford, S., & Helft, M. (2008, May 19). Online Search Ads Faring Better than Expensive Displays. *The New York Times*. Retrieved from <http://www.nytimes.com/2008/05/19/technology/19online.html>
- CmdrTaco. (1999, September 9). *Slashdot Moderation*. Retrieved April 17, 2003, from <http://slashdot.org/moderation.shtml>
- Cnet.com. (2009). *Whee! New numbers on social network usage* [Electronic Version]. Retrieved March 5, 2009 from <http://news.cnet.com/webware/?keyword=statistics>.
- CNN. (2005). The Rise and Rise of Corporate Blogs. *CNN.com*. Retrieved June 22, 2008, from <http://www.cnn.com/2005/BUSINESS/12/20/company.blogs/index.html>
- CNN.com. (2004). *Election Results*. Retrieved June 21, 2008, from <http://www.cnn.com/ELECTION/2004/pages/results/states/US/P/00/epolls.0.html>

- Cova, B., & Cova, V. (2002). Tribal marketing: The tribalisation of society and its impact on the conduct of marketing. *European Journal of Marketing*, 36(5), 595–620. doi:10.1108/03090560210423023
- Cover, R. (2006). Audience inter/active: Interactive media, narrative control and reconceiving audience history. *New Media & Society*, 18(1), 139–158. doi:10.1177/1461444806059922
- Cowley, E., & Barron, C. (2008). When product placement goes wrong: The effects of program liking and placement prominence. *Journal of Advertising*, 37(1), 89–98. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367370107
- Cox, T. (2008). *Convergence of digital media and convenience retailing*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/ConvergenceOfDigitalMediaAndConvenienceRetailing>.
- Coyle, J. R., & Thorson, E. (2001). The effects of progressive levels of interactivity and vividness in web marketing sites. *Journal of Advertising*, 30(3).
- Cramer, K. M., & Perreault, L. A. (2006). Effect of predictability, actual controllability, and awareness of choice on perceptions of control. *Current Research in Social Psychology*, 11(8), 111–126.
- Cramer, H., Evers, V., van Someren, M., Ramlal, S., Rutledge, L., & Stash, N. (2008). The effects of transparency on trust and acceptance in interaction with a content-based art recommender. *User Modeling and User-Adapted Interaction*, 5.
- Crane, R., & Sornette, D. (2008). Robust dynamic classes revealed by measuring the response function of a social system. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, 105(41), 15649–15653. doi:10.1073/pnas.0803685105
- Cranor, L. F. (2004). 'I Didn't Buy It for Myself' Privacy and Ecommerce Personalization. In Karat, C., Blom, J. O., & Karat, J. (Eds.), *Designing Personalized User Experiences in eCommerce*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers.
- Creamer, M. (2007, July 23). At last, the reviews are In Wal-Mart wakes up to the power of the people. *Advertising Age*.
- Critcher, C. (2006). *Critical readings: moral panics and the media*. London: Open University Press.
- Croft, M. (2006, April 20). Sports sponsorship; Biggest is not always the best. *Marketing Week*, 45.
- Cross, J. (2005). HD Era coming to gaming. ExtremeTech. Retrieved January 15, 2006 from <http://www.extremetech.com/article/2/0,1558,1774523,00.asp?ke=ETRSS02129TX1K000532>
- Croteau, D., & Hoynes, W. (2003). *Media Society* (3rd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Pine Forge Press.
- Davis, M. (2006). *Current Radio Topics*. Unpublished Lecture, University of Denver, USA.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1997). *Finding flow: the psychology of engagement with everyday life*. New York: Basic Books.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M. (1990). *Flow: The psychology of optimal experience*. New York: Harper and Row.
- Csikszentmihalyi, M., & Halton, E. (1981). *The Meaning of Things: Domestic Symbols and the Self*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Culnan, M. J., & Milberg, S. J. (1998). *The Second Exchange: Managing Customer Information in Marketing Relationships*. Unpublished Working Paper, Georgetown University.
- Curti, M. (1967). The changing concept of human nature in the literature of American advertising. *Business History Review*, 41, 337–345. doi:10.2307/3112645
- Curwen, P. (2005). Consolidation in the USA: Does Bigger Mean Better. *Rearview*, 7(5). Retrieved from <http://www.emeraldinsight.com/Insight/ViewContentServlet?Filename=Published/NonArticle/Articles/27207eab.001.html>
- Cyber Dialogue Survey Data Reveals Lost Revenue for Retailers Due to Widespread Consumer Privacy Concerns. (2001). *Cyber Dialogue*. Retrieved from <http://www.cyberdialogue.com/news/releases/2001/11-07-uco-retail.html>
- de Vrieze, P., van Bommel, P., & van der Weide, T. (2004). A Generic Adaptivity Model in Adaptive Hypermedia. *Adaptive Hypermedia And Adaptive Web-Based Systems*.
- Dahl, R. E. (2004). Adolescent brain development: a period of vulnerabilities and opportunities, Keynote address. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1021, 1–22. doi:10.1196/annals.1308.001
- Dahlén, M. (2001). *Marketing on the Web: Empirical Studies of Advertising and Promotion Effectiveness*. Stockholm, Sweden: EFI, Stockholm School of Economics.
- D'Alessio, D. (1997). Use of the World Wide Web in the 1996 U.S. election. *Electoral Studies*, 16(4), 489–500. doi:10.1016/S0261-3794(97)00044-9
- D'Alessio, D. (2000). Adoption of the World Wide Web by American political candidates, 1996-1998. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 44(4), 556–568. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem4404_2
- Dalrymple, J. (2008). *Facebook Continues to Dominate Social Networking Sites*. Retrieved on August 21, 2008, from <http://>

Compilation of References

www.networkworld.com/news/2008/081208-facebook-continues-to-dominate-social.html?fsrc=rss-webservices.

Damasio, A. R. (2004). *Looking for Spinoza*. London: Random House.

Danowski, J. A., & Choi, J. H. (1998). Convergence in the information industries. Telecommunications, broadcasting and data processing 1981-1996. In Sawhney, H., & Barnett, G. A. (Eds.), *Progress in communication sciences (Vol. 15)*, pp. 125–150. Stamford, CT: Ablex.

Darian, J. C. (1998). Parent-child decision making in children's clothing stores. *International Journal of Retail and Distribution Management*, 26(11), 421–428. doi:10.1108/09590559810246377

Daugherty, T., Eastin, M. S., & Bright, L. (2008). Exploring consumer motivations for creating user-generated content. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 8(2). Retrieved from <http://www.jiad.org/>.

Daugherty, T., Gangadharbatla, H., & Bright, L. (in press). Presence and persuasion. In Bracken, C. C., & Skalski, P. (Eds.), *Immersed in media: Telepresence in everyday life*. New York: Routledge.

Daugherty, T., Eastin, M., & Gangadharbatla, H. (2005). e-CRM: Understanding Internet Confidence and Implications for Customer Relationship Management. In I. Clarke III & T. B. Flaherty (Eds.), *Advances in Electronic Marketing*. Hershey, PA: Idea Group Publishing, Inc.

Davenport, T. H., & Beck, J. C. (2001). *The attention economy: understanding the new currency of business*. Harvard Business School Press.

Davidson, S. (2007). From Spam to Stern, Advertising law and the Internet. In Schumann, D. W., & Thorson, E. (Eds.), *Internet Advertising, Theory and Research* (pp. 427–471). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.

Davis, F. D., Bagozzi, R. P., & Warshaw, P. R. (1989). User acceptance of computer technology: A comparison of two theoretical models. *Management Science*, 35(8), 982–1003. doi:10.1287/mnsc.35.8.982

Davis, D. B. (2006). *Inhumane bondage: The rise and fall of slavery in the new world*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Davis, R. (1999). *The Web of Politics: The Internet's Impact on the American Political System*. New York: Oxford University Press.

Davis, D. K., & Baron, S. J. (1981). A history of our understanding of mass communication. In Davis, D. K., & Baron, S. J. (Eds.),

Mass communication and everyday life: A perspective on theory and effects. Belmont, CA: Wadsworth Publishing.

Davis, W. (2008, March 10). Company accused of posting self-serving reviews. *Media Post Publications*. Retrieved August 6, 2008, from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/index.cfm?fuseaction=Articles.showArticleHomePage&art_aid=78101

Davis, W. (2009a, May 1). Free Speech Trumps Privacy Online. *Daily Online Examiner*. Retrieved June 15, 2009, from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/?fa=Articles.showArticle&art_aid=105258

Davis, W. (2009b, May 12). FTC's Leibowitz Opts for BT Opt-In. *Daily Online Examiner*. Retrieved June 15, 2009, from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/?fa=Articles.showArticle&art_aid=105954

Dawson, M., & Foster, B. J. (1996). Virtual capitalism: The political economy of the information highway. *Monthly Review (New York, N.Y.)*, 48, 40–59.

De Bruyn, A., & Lilien, G. L. (2008). A multi-stage model of word of mouth through electronic referrals. *International Journal of Research in Marketing*, 25, 151–163. doi:10.1016/j.ijresmar.2008.03.004

de Nood, D., & Attema, J. (2006). *Second Life: The Second Life of virtual reality*. EPN Report.

Dean, D. H. (2002). Associating the corporation with a charitable event through sponsorship: Measuring the effects on corporate community relations. *Journal of Advertising*, 31(4), 77–88.

Debord, G. (1994). *The Society of the Spectacle*. New York: Zone Books.

DeCharms, R. (1968). *Personal Causation*. New York: Academic Press.

deChernatony, L. (2001, February). Succeeding with brands on the Internet. *Brand Management*, 8(3), 186–193. doi:10.1057/palgrave.bm.2540019

Declerck, C. H., Boone, C., & De Brabander, B. (2006). On feeling in control: A biological theory for individual differences in control perception. *Brain and Cognition*, 62, 143–176. doi:10.1016/j.bandc.2006.04.004

DeFleur, M., & Dennis, E. E. (2002). *Understanding mass communication* (7th ed.). Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin.

Dehn, D. M., & van Mulken, S. (2000). The impact of animated interface agents: A review of empirical research. *International*

- Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 52(1), 1–22. doi:10.1006/ijhc.1999.0325
- Deighton, J. A., & Kornfeld, L. (2007). Digital Interactivity: Unanticipated Consequences for Markets, Marketing and Consumers [Electronic Version]. *HBS Working Papers*. Retrieved from <http://www.hbs.edu/research/pdf/08-017.pdf>
- Del Colliano, J. (2008). *Circuit City Files For Chapter 11 Bankruptcy After Years of Bad Decisions and Aggressive Tactics*. Retrieved from <http://hometheaterreview.com/circuit-city-files-for-chapter-11-bankruptcy-after-years-of-bad-decisions-and-aggressive-tactics/>
- Delany, C. (2008, November 5). How the Internet Put Barack Obama in the White House. *TechPresident.com*. Retrieved November 6, 2008, from http://www.techpresident.com/blog/entry/32998/how_the_internet_put_barack_obama_in_the_white_house
- Delia, J. G. (1987). Communication study: A history. In Berger, C. R., & Chaffee, S. H. (Eds.), *Handbook of communication science*. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Deliso, M. (2006, August 28). RSS, Podcasts are Worthwhile Investments. *Advertising Age*, 77(35), 4.
- Dellarocas, C., Zhang, X., & Awad, N. F. (2007). Exploring the value of online product reviews in forecasting sales: The case of motion pictures. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 21(4), 23–45. doi:10.1002/dir.20087
- Dellarocas, C. (2003). The digitization of word of mouth: Promise and challenges of online feedback mechanisms. *Management Science*, 49(10), 1407–1424. doi:10.1287/mnsc.49.10.1407.17308
- Dellarocas, C., Award, N., & Zhang, X. (2004). *Exploring the Value of Online Reviews to Organization: Implications for Revenue Forecasting and Planning*.
- Demaria, R., & Wilson, J. L. (2004). *High Score! The Illustrated History of Electronic Games*. Emeryville, CA: McGraw-Hill/Osborne.
- Demetriou, A., Christou, C., Spanoudis, G. & ., & Platsidou, M. (2002). The development of mental processing: efficiency, working memory, and thinking. *Monographs of the Society for research in Child Development*, 67(1), serial n°268.
- Denton, R. E. (1998). *The primetime presidency of Ronald Reagan: The era of the television presidency*. New York: Praeger.
- Derlega, V., & Barbee, A. P. (Eds.). (1998). *HIV and social interaction*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Desphande, R., & Stayman, D. (1994). A tale of two cities: Distinctiveness theory and advertising effectiveness. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 31, 57–64. doi:10.2307/3151946
- Deutsch, A. (2000). Sports broadcasting and virtual advertising: Defining the limits of copyright law and the law of unfair competition. *Marquette Sports Law Review*, 11, 41–86.
- Devlin, L. P. (1989). Contrasts in presidential campaign commercials of 1988. *The American Behavioral Scientist*, 32(4), 389–414. doi:10.1177/0002764289032004006
- Devlin, L. P. (1993). Contrasts in presidential campaign commercials of 1992. *The American Behavioral Scientist*, 37(2), 272–290. doi:10.1177/0002764293037002015
- Devlin, L. P. (1997). Contrasts in presidential campaign commercials of 1996. *The American Behavioral Scientist*, 40(8), 1058–1084. doi:10.1177/0002764297040008008
- Devlin, L. P. (2001). Contrasts in presidential campaign commercials of 2000. *The American Behavioral Scientist*, 44(12), 2338–2369. doi:10.1177/00027640121958366
- Dewey, J. (1954). *Public and its problems*. Denver, CO: Swallow Press Books.
- Dhillon, A. (2006). The land of Kama Sutra chokes on a kiss. *The Age*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.theage.com.au/news/entertainment/the-land-of-kama-sutra-chokes-on-a-kiss/2006/12/15/1166162320089.html>
- Dholakia, R., & Sternthal, B. (1977). Highly credible source: Persuasive facilitator or persuasive liability? *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 3(4), 223–232. doi:10.1086/208671
- Diaz, S. (2007, August 31). On the Internet, A Tangled Web Of Classified Ads With So Many Sites, Sifting Is Difficult. *Washington Post*, D01. Retrieved July 30, 2008, from http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/08/30/AR2007083002046_pf.html
- Dickens, C. (1837). *The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club*. Oxford, UK: Chapman and Hall.
- Dickey, I. J., Lewis, W. F., & Siemens, J. C. (2007). The evolution of Internet weblogs: History, current trends, and projections of usage in marketing strategy. *Journal of Business and Behavioral Sciences*, 19(1), 91–102.
- Dickey, M. J. (2005). Three-dimensional virtual worlds and distance learning: Two case studies of active worlds as a medium for distance education. *British Journal of Educational Technology*, 36(3), 439–451. doi:10.1111/j.1467-8535.2005.00477.x

Compilation of References

- Dickson, G. (1998). ESPN uses virtual ads for baseball. *Broadcasting & Cable*, 128, 49–50.
- Dietmar, C. (2005). Mobile communication in couple relationship. In Nyiri, K. (Ed.), *A sense of place: the global and local in mobile communication* (pp. 201–208). Vienna, Austria: Passagen Verlag.
- DigitalLifeAmerica*. (2009, May). Solution Research Group Program. Retrieved from <http://www.srgnet.com/us/programs.html>
- Dillard, J. P., & Nabi, R. L. (2006). The persuasive influence of emotion in cancer prevention and detection message. *The Journal of Communication*, 56(S1), S123–S139. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2006.00286.x
- Dillard, C., Browning, L. D., Sitkin, S. B., & Sutcliffe, K. M. (2000). Impression Management and the use of procedures at the Ritz-Carlton: Moral standards and dramaturgical discipline. *Communication Studies*, 51.
- DiPaola, S., Dorosh, D., & Brandt, G. (n. d.). *Ratava's line: Emergent learning and design using collaborative virtual worlds*. Retrieved March 1, 2008, from <http://ivizlab.sfu.ca/research/colabdesign/dipaolaF1.pdf>
- Direct Marketing Association. Email Delivery Best Practices for Marketers and List Owners, <http://www.the-dma.org/anti-spam/EmailBPFINAL.pdf> October 2005, pp.2-10. Retrieved March 1, 2009]
- Direct2Dell*. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://en.community.dell.com/blogs/direct2dell/>
- Dishion, T. J., & Owen, L. D. (2002). A longitudinal analysis of friendship and substance use: bidirectional influence from adolescence to adulthood. *Developmental Psychology*, 38, 480–491. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.38.4.480
- DMD. (2007). Diversified media design, combined storey, and market truths limited. In *The virtual brand footprint: The marketing opportunity in Second Life*.
- Dolnicar, S., & Jordaan, Y. (2007). A market-oriented approach to responsibly managing information privacy concerns in direct marketing. *Journal of Advertising*, 36(2), 123–149. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367360209
- Dominick, J. R. (1999). Who do you think you are? Personal home pages and self-presentation on the World Wide Web. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 76(4), 646–658.
- Donada, C. (2002). E-Business and the Automotive Industry: What Stakes for the European Dealers? *International Academy of E-Business Conference Proceedings*, International Academy of E-Business, Las Vegas, NE, 76-79.
- Donahue, M. (2007). Setting up shop on Second Life. *Pharmaceutical Executive*, 27(11), 8–10.
- Donohew, L., Palmgreen, P., & Rayburn, J. D. II. (1987). Social and psychological origins of media use: A lifestyle analysis. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 31(3), 255–278.
- Dooling, D. J., & Lachman, R. (1971). Effects of comprehension on retention of prose. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, 88(2), 216–222. doi:10.1037/h0030904
- Dou, W., & Krishnamurthy, S. (2007). Using brand Websites to build brands online: A product versus service brand comparison. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(2), 193–206. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070225
- Douglas, M. (2002). *Purity and Danger*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Douglas, M., & Isherwood, B. (1979). *The World of Goods*. New York: Basic.
- Downie, L., & Kaiser, R. G. (2002). *The News About the News: American Journalism in Peril*. New York: Random House.
- Doyle, P. (1994). *Marketing Management & Strategy*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Drèze, X., & Hussherr, F.-X. (2003). Internet advertising: Is anybody watching? *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 17(4), 8–23. doi:10.1002/dir.10063
- Driver, E., Jackson, P., Moore, C., & Schooley, C. (2008, January 7). Getting Real Work Done In Virtual Worlds. *Forrester Research*. Retrieved April 30, 2008, from <http://www.forrester.com/Research/Document/Excerpt/0,7211,43450,00.html>
- Drotner, K. (2005). Mediatized childhoods: discourses, dilemmas and directions. In Qvortrup, J. (Ed.), *Studies in Modern Childhood* (pp. 39–58). London: Palgrave-MacMillan.
- DuPlessis, E. (2005). *The Advertised Mind*. London: Kogan Page.
- Ducheneaut, N., Moore, R. J., & Nickell, E. (2007). Virtual third places: A case study of sociability in massively multiplayer games. *Computer Supported Cooperative Work*, 16, 129–166. doi:10.1007/s10606-007-9041-8
- Dulio, D. A., Goff, D. L., & Thurber, J. A. (1999). Untangled web: Internet use during the 1998 election. *Political Science and Politics*, 3(1), 53–58.
- Duncan, D. J. (1978). Leisure types: Factor analyses of leisure profiles. *Journal of Leisure Research*, 10, 113–125.
- Duncan, T. (1993). Integrated marketing? It's synergy. *Advertising Age*, 64(10), 22.

- Dunn, S. (2004). *Jefferson's second revolution: The election crisis of 1800 and the triumph of Republicanism*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Durlach, N., & Slater, M. (2000). Presence in shared virtual environments and virtual togetherness. *Presence (Cambridge, Mass.)*, 9(2), 214–217. doi:10.1162/105474600566736
- Dyer, G. (1982). *Advertising as Communication*. New York: Routledge. doi:10.4324/9780203328132
- Eagly, A. H., & Chaiken, S. (1993). *The Psychology of Attitudes*. Fort Worth, TX: Harcourt Brace Janovich College Publishers.
- Eastin, M. S. (2005). Teen internet use: Relating social perceptions and cognitive models to behavior. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8(1), 62–71. doi:10.1089/cpb.2005.8.62
- Eastin, M. S., & LaRose, R. L. (2000). Internet self-efficacy and the psychology of the digital divide. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 6. Retrieved from <http://www.ascusc.org/jcmc/vol6/issue1/eastin.html>.
- Eastin, M. S. (2002). Diffusion of e-commerce: An analysis of the adoption of four e-commerce activities. *Telematics and Informatics*, 19(3), 251–267. doi:10.1016/S0736-5853(01)00005-3
- Eastin, M. S., Yang, M.-S., & Nathanson, A. I. (2006, June). Children of the net: An empirical exploration into the evaluation of internet content. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 50(2), 211–230. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem5002_3
- Eastin, M., Appiah, O., & Cicchirillo, V. (2009). Identification and the influence of cultural stereotyping on postvidogame play hostility. *Human Communication Research*, 35, 337–356. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2958.2009.01354.x
- Eastin, M. S., & Daugherty, T. (2005). Past, Current, and Future Trends in Mass Communication. In Kimmel, A. (Ed.), *Marketing Communication: Emerging Trends and Developments*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Eastin, M., & LaRose, R. (2003). *A social cognitive explanation of Internet uses and gratifications: Toward a new theory of media attendance*. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the International Communication Association, Marriott Hotel, San Diego, CA.
- Ebersole, S. (1997). A brief history of virtual reality and its social applications. *Encyclopedia of interactive media*. Retrieved February 3, 2009 from <http://faculty.colostate-pueblo.edu/samuel.ebersole/336/eim/papers/vrhist.html>
- Economist. (2006). *It's the Links, Stupid*. Retrieved September 26, 2007, from http://www.economist.com/surveys/displaystory.cfm?story_id=6794172
- Ederly, D. (2006). Reverse product placement in virtual worlds. *Harvard Business Review*, 84(12), 24–24.
- Edwards, C. (2006). Another world. *Engineering and Technology*, 1(9), 28–32. doi:10.1049/et:20060904
- Edwards, J. (2009, July 29). *BNET's Ad Agency Layoff Counter: 34,828 Jobs Lost*. Retrieved from <http://industry.bnet.com/advertising/1000433/bnets-ad-agency-layoff-counter/>
- Eighmey, J. (1997, May). Profiling user responses to commercial websites. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 59–67.
- Ekind, D. (1979). *The child and society: essays in applied child development*. NY. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Ekström, K. M. (2007, July). Parental consumer learning or 'keeping up with the children.' *Journal of Consumer Behaviour*, 6(July-August), 203–217. doi:10.1002/cb.215
- Elderkin, K. (1996). *The future of newspaper industry: How electronic newspapers will outrun their competition*. Bloomington, IN: Elderkin Associates.
- Elias, T. (2008). *A tale of two social contexts: Race-specific testimonials on commercial web sites and their effects on numeric majority and numeric minority consumer attitudes*. Paper presented at the Advertising Division of the Annual Convention of the Association for Education and Journalism and Mass Communication, Chicago, IL., August 2008.
- Elliot, M. T., & Speck, P. S. (1998, January). Consumer perceptions of advertising clutter and its impact across various media. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 29–41.
- Ellis, R. (2008a). *Publisher, sportswriter file suit in fake story about Oklahoma quarterbacks*. Retrieved August 3, 2008, from <http://newsok.com/article/3270140/>
- Ellis, R. (2008b). *Settlement reached in Internet hoax about OU QBs*. Retrieved July 3, 2009, from <http://newsok.com/settlement-reached-in-internet-hoax-about-ou-qbs/article/3295059>
- Ellison, N., Steinfield, C., & Lampe, C. (2007). The Benefits of Facebook "Friends:" Social Capital and College Students' Use of Online Social Network Sites. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 12, 1143–1168. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2007.00367.x
- Ellison, N. (2006). Managing impressions online: Self-presentation processes in the online dating environment. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 11, 415–441. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2006.00020.x
- eMarketer. (2006). *Online Video Becomes a Real Business: Welcome to the MoneyTube*.

Compilation of References

- eMarketer. (2006a). *Brands to Spend \$1.8 Billion on Social Networking Sites by 2010*. Retrieved August 29, 2007 from <http://www.emarketer.com/Article.aspx?id=1004085>
- eMarketer. (2006b). *Social networking online boosts bottom line*. Retrieved August 29, 2007, from <http://www.emarketer.com/Article.aspx?id=1004313>
- eMarketer. (2007). *Retail Adapts to Digital Movie Rentals: Going to rent a movie? Don't forget your iPod*.
- eMarketer. (2008). *Social Networking Marketing: Where Too Next*. Retrieved on August 19, 2008, from http://www.emarketer.com/Report.aspx?code=emarketer_2000433
- Endres, D., & Warnick, B. (2004). Text-based interactivity in candidate campaign web sites: A case study from the 2002 elections. *Western Journal of Communication, 68*(3), 322–342.
- Entertainment Software Association. (2007). *Computer and video game industry reaches \$18.85 billion in 2007*. Retrieved on April 29, 2008, from http://www.theesa.com/archives/2008/01/computer_and_vi_1.php
- Entertainment Software Association. (2008). *Essential facts about the computer and video game industry*. Retrieved on April 29, 2008, from http://www.theesa.com/facts/pdfs/ESA_EF_2008.pdf
- Entman, R. M., & Rojecki, A. (2000). Advertising Whiteness. In Entman, R. M., & Rojecki, A. (Eds.), *The Black Image in the White Mind*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Erickson, J. (1996, June 30). Are Those Who Go Online To Send Junk Mail Out of Line? Growth of Unsolicited Direct Mail on Internet Raises Questions of Privacy. *Star Tribune, 3D*.
- Erikson, E. H. (1968). *Identity: youth and crisis*. NY: New York: Norton.
- Ernst & Young. (1999). *The Second Annual Ernst & Young Internet Shopping Study: The Digital Channel Continues to Gather Steam*. Ernst & Young Publication, Ernst & Young LLP.
- Erwin, P. (1998). *Friendship in childhood and adolescence*. London: Routledge.
- Escalas, J. E. (2004). Imagine yourself in the product: Mental simulation, narrative transportation, and persuasion. *Journal of Advertising, 33*(2), 37–48.
- Escalas, J. E. (2007, March). Self-referencing and persuasion: Narrative transportation versus analytical elaboration. *The Journal of Consumer Research, 33*, 421–429. doi:10.1086/510216
- Espinoza, J., & Garza, R. (1985). Social group salience and inter-ethnic cooperation. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology, 21*, 380–392. doi:10.1016/0022-1031(85)90037-X
- Evaluation of Abstinence Education Programs Funded Under Title V. Section 510. (n.d.). *Mathematica Policy Research, Inc.* Retrieved January 26, 2009, from <http://www.mathematica-mpr.com/welfare/abstinence.asp#reports>
- Evans, M., Wedande, G., Ralston, L., & Hul, S. (2001). Consumer interaction in the virtual era: Some qualitative insights. *Qualitative Market Research: An International Journal, 4*(3), 150–159. doi:10.1108/13522750110393053
- Eveland, W. P. Jr. (2003). A mix of attributes approach to the study of media effects and new communication technologies. *The Journal of Communication, 53*(3), 395–410. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2003.tb02598.x
- Ewen, S. (1976). *Captains of Consciousness*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Faber, R. J., Lee, M., & Nan, X. (2004). Advertising and the consumer information environment online. *The American Behavioral Scientist, 48*(4), 447–466. doi:10.1177/0002764204270281
- Facebook.com. (2009). *Press Room* [Electronic Version]. Retrieved March 7, 2009, from <http://www.facebook.com/press/info.php?statistics>.
- Fang, M. C., McCarthy, E. P., & Singer, D. E. (2004). Are patients more likely to see physicians of the same sex? Recent national trends in primary care medicine. *American Journal of Public Health, 117*(8), 575–581.
- Faranda, W. T. (2001). A scale to measure the cognitive control form of perceived control: Construction and preliminary assessment. *Psychology and Marketing, 18*(12), 1259–1281. doi:10.1002/mar.1052
- Farber, C. (2007, November 29). Facebook Beacon Update: No Activities Published Without Users Proactively Consenting. *ZDnet.com*. Retrieved June 1, 2009, from <http://blogs.zdnet.com/BTL/?p=7188>
- Farkas, M. G. (2007). *Social software in libraries: Building collaboration, communication, and community online*. Medford, NJ: Information Today.
- Farmer, M. A., & Sandoval, G. (2001, July 9). Webvan Delivers its Last Word: Bankruptcy. *CNET News*. Retrieved March 12, 2009, from <http://news.cnet.com/2100-1017-269594.html>
- Farrelly, G. (1999). *Search Engines: Evolution and Revolution*. Retrieved May 18, 2008, from <http://webhome.idirect.com/~glenjenn/search/history1.htm>

- Faulring, A., Mohnkern, K., Steinfeld, A., & Myers, B. (2008). *Successful User Interfaces for RADAR*. Paper presented at the CHI 2008 Workshop on Usable Artificial Intelligence.
- Fawkes, P. (2008 February). *Initial thoughts on mind-control gaming, electronics & gadgets, gaming & virtual worlds*. Retrieved May 29, 2008, from <http://www.psfk.com/category/gaming-virtual-worlds/page/2>
- Faylor, C. (2008). PlayStation 3 getting true 3D visual support in 2009, claims developer. *Shacknews*. Retrieved February 3, 2009 from <http://www.shacknews.com/onearticle.x/56514>
- Fazio, R. H., & Olson, M. A. (2003). Implicit measures in social cognition research: Their meaning and use. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *54*, 297–327. doi:10.1146/annurev.psych.54.101601.145225
- Fazio, R. H., & Towles-Schwen, T. (1999). The MODE Model of Attitude-Behavior Processes. In Chaiken, S., & Trope, Y. (Eds.), *Dual Process Theories in Social Psychology* (pp. 97–116). New York: Guilford.
- Fazio, R. H. (1986). How Do Attitudes Guide Behavior? In Sorrentino, R. M., & Higgins, E. T. (Eds.), *Handbook of Motivation and Cognition* (pp. 204–243). New York: Guilford.
- FCC. (2008). *The FCC and its Regulatory Authority*. Retrieved on August 23, 2008, from <http://www.fcc.gov/aboutus.html>
- Feenberg, A. (2002). *Transforming Technology: A Critical Theory Revisited*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Feldman, L. P., & Hornik, J. (1981, March). The use of time: An integrated conceptual model. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, *7*, 407–419. doi:10.1086/208831
- Fendrich, H. (2001, April 6). Has sports become filler for the ads? *Associated Press*.
- Fennell, R. (1993). Using humor to teach responsible sexual health decision making and condom comfort. *Journal of American College Health*, *42*(1), 37–39.
- Ferguson, D. A., & Perse, E. M. (2000). The World Wide Web as a functional alternative to television. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, *44*, 155–194. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem4402_1
- Ferguson, R. (2001, January 10). New TV ads touch down on football field. *Toronto Star*, NEO1.
- Ferling, J. E. (2004). *Adams vs. Jefferson: The election of 1800 and the third American revolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Fernandez, R., & McAdam, D. (1988). Social networks and social movements: multiorganizational fields and recruitment to Mississippi Freedom Summer. *Sociological Forum*, *3*, 357–382. doi:10.1007/BF01116431
- Fetscherin, M., & Lattemkmann, C. (2007). *User Acceptance of Virtual Worlds: An Explorative Study about Second Life*. Winter Park, FL: Rollins College.
- Fidler, R. (1997). *Mediamorphosis. Understanding new media*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Pine Forge.
- Findlater, L., & McGrenere, J. (2004). *A comparison of static, adaptive, and adaptable menus*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the SIGCHI conference on Human factors in computing systems.
- Findlater, L., & McGrenere, J. (2008). *Impact of screen size on performance, awareness, and user satisfaction with adaptive graphical user interfaces*. Paper presented at the Proceeding of the twenty-sixth annual SIGCHI conference on Human factors in computing systems.
- Findlater, L., Moffatt, K., McGrenere, J., & Dawson, J. (2009). *Ephemeral adaptation: the use of gradual onset to improve menu selection performance*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 27th international conference on Human factors in computing systems.
- Fine, J. (2007, February 19). What makes citizen ads' work. *BusinessWeek*, (4022), 24.
- Finnemann, N. O. (2001). *The Internet—A New Communicational Infrastructure*. Papers from The Centre for Internet Research, University of Aarhus. Retrieved from http://www.cfi.au.dk/publikationer/cfi/002_finnemann
- Firefox Flicks Backstage. (2006, May 1). *Flicks comments and ratings*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from <http://www.firefoxflicks.com/backstage/page/6>.
- Fischer, E., Bristor, J., & Gainer, B. (1996). Creating or escaping community? An exploratory study of Internet consumers' behaviours. *Advances in Consumer Research. Association for Consumer Research (U. S.)*, *23*, 178–182.
- Flanagin, A., J., & Metzger, M., J. (2000). Perceptions of Internet information credibility. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, *77*(3), 515–540.
- Fleming, T. (1976). *How it was in advertising: 1776-1976*. Mandan, ND: Crain Books.
- Flichy, P. (1999). The construction of new digital media. *New Media & Society*, *1*(1), 33–38. doi:10.1177/1461444899001001006

Compilation of References

- Foehr, U. G. *Media Multitasking among American Youth: Prevalence, Predictors, and Pairings*. Menlo Park, CA: The Henry J. Kaiser Foundation.
- Fogel, J., Albert, S. M., Schnabel, F., Ditkoff, B. A., & Neugut, A. I. (2002). Internet use and social support in women with breast cancer. *Health Psychology, 21*(4), 398–404. doi:10.1037/0278-6133.21.4.398
- Fogg, B. J. (2002). *Persuasive Technology: Using Computers to Change What We Think and Do*. San Francisco, CA: Morgan Kaufmann.
- Fogg, B. J., & Tseng, H. (1999). The Elements of Computer Credibility. In *Proceedings of the SIGCHI Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems: The CHI is the Limit* (pp. 80-87).
- Fong, J., & Burton, S. (2006). Electronic word-of-mouth: A comparison of stated and revealed Behavior on electronic discussion boards. *Journal of Interactive Advertising, 6*(2), 61–70.
- Foot, K. A., Xenos, M., & Schneider, S. M. (2003). *Online Campaigning in the 2002 U.S. Elections: Analyzing House, Senate and Gubernatorial Campaign Web Sites*. Paper presented at the American Political Science Association, Philadelphia.
- Forrester. (2006). *Profiling Europe's Bloggers: What Marketers Need to Know before Entering the Blogosphere*. Retrieved July 15, 2008, from <http://www.forrester.com/ER/Press/Release/0,1769,1112,00.html>
- Fortner, R. S. (1994). Mediated communication theory. In Casmir, F. L. (Ed.), *Building communication theories: A socio/cultural approach*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Fortunato, J. A. (2001). *The ultimate assist: The relationship and broadcast strategies of the NBA and television networks*. Cresskill, NJ: Hampton Press.
- Fortunato, J. A. (2008). Using message content to communicate a brand association: Olympic television advertising. *Journal of Sponsorship, 1*(3), 248–257.
- Fortunato, J. A., & Richards, J. (2007). Reconciling sports sponsorship exclusivity with antitrust law. *Texas Review of Entertainment & Sports Law, 8*, 33–48.
- Fortunato, J. A., & Dunnam, A. E. (2004). The negotiation philosophy for corporate sponsorship of sports properties. In Pitts, B. G. (Ed.), *Sharing best practices in sports marketing* (pp. 99–111). Morgantown, WV: Fitness Information Technology, Inc.
- Fosse, M. (2002, February). The Web goes political: How political candidates and parties are using the Internet to provide information, raise money, mobilize supporters, and get out the vote. *WORLD (Oakland, Calif.), 1*, 17.
- Foucault, M. (1980). *Power/knowledge: Selected interviews and other writings* (Gordon, C., Ed.). New York: Pantheon.
- Fournier, S. (1998). Consumers and their brands: Developing relationship theory in consumer research. *The Journal of Consumer Research, 24*(4), 343–353. doi:10.1086/209515
- Fox, M. (2006). *The video games guide*. London: Boxtree Ltd.
- Frankl, V. (1959). *Man's Search for Meaning*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Franz, R., & Wolkingner, T. (2003). Customer Integration with Virtual Communities. Case Study: The online community of the largest regional newspaper in Austria. In *Proceedings of the Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences*, January 6-9, 2003, Big Island, Hawaii.
- Freed, L. (2007, March 1). Customer product reviews: Key to driving satisfaction, loyalty and conversion. *Foresee Results*. Retrieved on August 1, 2008, from <http://www.ForeSeeResults.com>
- Freed, M., Carbonell, J., Gordon, G., Hayes, J., Myers, B., Siewiorek, D., et al. (2008). *RADAR: A Personal Assistant that Learns to Reduce Email Overload*. Paper presented at the Twenty-Third Conference on Artificial Intelligence.
- Freeman, J., Steed, A., & Zhou, B. (2005). Rapid scene modeling, registration, and specification for mixed reality systems. In *Proceedings of ACM virtual reality software and technology* (pp. 147-150), Monterey, CA.
- Freire, P. (2006). *Pedagogy of the Oppressed: 30th Anniversary Ed.* New York: Continuum.
- Freud, S. (1962, original 1923). *The ego and Id.*, London: Hogarth Press. (Original manuscript published in 1923).
- Frey, B. S., & Jegen, R. (2001). Motivation crowding theory. *Journal of Economic Surveys, 15*(5), 589. doi:10.1111/1467-6419.00150
- Friestad, M., & Wright, P. (1994). The persuasion knowledge model: How people cope with persuasion attempts. *The Journal of Consumer Research, 21*(1), 1–31. doi:10.1086/209380
- Friestad, M., & Wright, P. (1995). Persuasion knowledge: Lay people's and researchers' beliefs about the psychology of persuasion. *The Journal of Consumer Research, 22*(1), 62–74. doi:10.1086/209435
- Friestad, M., & Wright, P. (1999). Everyday persuasion knowledge. *Psychology and Marketing, 16*(2), 185–194. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1520-6793(199903)16:2<185::AID-MAR7>3.0.CO;2-N

- Fry, J. (2006). Blog Epitaphs? Get Me Rewright! *The Wall Street Journal Online*. Retrieved February 27, 2008, from http://online.wsj.com/article_print/SB114072068850081570.html
- Fu, F. L., Su, R. C., & Yu, S. C. (2010). EGameFlow: A scale to measure learners' enjoyment of e-learning games. *Computers & Education*, 52, 101–112. doi:10.1016/j.compedu.2008.07.004
- Fujioka, Y. (2005). Emotional TV viewing and minority audience: How Mexican Americans process and evaluate TV news about in-group members. *Communication Research*, 32(5), 566–593. doi:10.1177/0093650205279210
- Fulcher, J., & Scott, J. (2007). *Sociology*, (3rd ed.), NY: New York: Oxford University Press.
- Funk, D., & James, J. (2001). The psychological continuum model: A conceptual framework for understanding an individual's psychological connection to sport. *Sport Management Review*, 4(2), 119–150. doi:10.1016/S1441-3523(01)70072-1
- Furse, D. H., Punj, G., & Stewart, D. W. (1984). A typology of individual search strategies among purchasers of new automobiles. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 10(4), 417–431. doi:10.1086/208980
- Gaggioli, A., Mantovani, F., Castelnuovo, G., Wieberhold, B., & Riva, G. (2003). Avatars in clinical psychology: A framework for the clinical use of virtual humans. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 6, 117–125. doi:10.1089/109493103321640301
- Gajos, K. Z. (2007). *Automatically generating user interfaces adapted to users' motor and vision capabilities*. Paper presented at the UIST '07, New York, NY.
- Gajos, K. Z., & Jameson, A. (2009). *Course Notes: New Paradigms for Adaptive Interaction*. Paper presented at the Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, Boston, MA.
- Gajos, K. Z., & Weld, D. S. (2004). *Supple: automatically generating user interfaces*. Paper presented at the IUI '04, New York, NY.
- Gajos, K. Z., Czerwinski, M., Tan, D. S., & Weld, D. S. (2006). *Exploring the design space for adaptive graphical user interfaces*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the working conference on Advanced visual interfaces.
- Gajos, K. Z., Everitt, K., Tan, D. S., Czerwinski, M., & Weld, D. S. (2008). *Predictability and accuracy in adaptive user interfaces*. Paper presented at the Proceeding of the twenty-sixth annual SIGCHI conference on Human factors in computing systems.
- Gajos, K. Z., Wobbrock, J. O., & Weld, D. S. (2008). *Improving the performance of motor-impaired users with automatically-generated, ability-based interfaces*. Paper presented at the Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, Florence, Italy.
- Gangadharbatla, H. (2008). Facebook Me: Collective self-esteem, need to belong, and Internet self-efficacy as predictors of the iGeneration's attitudes toward social networking sites. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 8(2). Retrieved September 4, 2008, from <http://www.jiad.org/article100>
- Garau, C. (2008). The influence of advergames on players' behaviour: An experimental study. *Electronic Markets*, 18(2), 106–116. doi:10.1080/10196780802044859
- Garcia, D., & Valdes, R. (2004). Blogs Present Unique Challenges and Opportunities for Advertisers. *Gartner Report*.
- Garcia-Murillo, M. A., & MacInnes, I. (2001). FCC organizational structure and regulatory convergence. *Telecommunications Policy*, 25, 431–452. doi:10.1016/S0308-5961(01)00015-5
- Gardner, B., & Levy, S. J. (1955, March). The product and the brand. *Harvard Business Review*, 33–39.
- Gardner, P. (2001, June 1). Games with a day job: Putting the power of games to work. *Gamasutra*. Retrieved August 18, 2008 from http://www.gamasutra.com/features/20010601/gardner_01.htm
- Garfield, B. (2009). *The Chaos Scenario*. Stielstra Publishing.
- Garretson, J. A., & Burton, S. (2005, October). The role of spokescharacters as advertisement and package cues in integrated marketing communications. *Journal of Marketing*, 69, 118–132. doi:10.1509/jmkg.2005.69.4.118
- Garris, R., Ahlers, R., & Driskell, J. E. (2002). Games, motivation, and learning: A research and practice model. *Simulation & Gaming*, 33, 441–467. doi:10.1177/1046878102238607
- Gartner, Inc. (2007, April 24). *Gartner says 80 percent of active Internet users will have a second life in the virtual world by the end of 2011*. Retrieved May 29, 2008, from <http://gartner.com/it/page.jsp?id=503861>
- Garver, E. (1994). *Aristotle's rhetoric: An art of character*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Gaudiosi, J. (2006). Product placement to die for. *Wired*. Retrieved April 25, 2008 from <http://www.wired.com/wired/archive/14.04/gads.html>.
- Gaziano, C., & McGrath, K. (1986). Measuring the concept of credibility. *The Journalism Quarterly*, 63, 451–462.
- Gebhardt, W. A., & Brosschot, J. F. (2002). Desirability of control: Psychometric properties and relationships with locus of

Compilation of References

- control, personality, coping, and mental and somatic complaints in three Dutch samples. *European Journal of Personality*, 16, 423–438. doi:10.1002/per.463
- Gee, J. P. (2003). *What video games have to teach us about learning and literacy*. NY: New York: Palgrave MacMillan.
- Geertz, C. (1974). Myth, symbol and culture. *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences*, 101, 1.
- Gentile, D. A., & Gentile, J. R. (2008). Violent video games as exemplary teachers: a conceptual analysis. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 37, 127–141. doi:10.1007/s10964-007-9206-2
- Gentleman, A. (2007, May). Sex education curriculum angers Indian conservatives. *International Herald Tribune* ASIA-Pacific. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.iht.com/articles/2007/05/24/africa/letter.php>
- Gerba, B. (2008, January 1). Media Metrics: Finding the Darjeeling Limit. *MediaPost Magazines*.
- Gerbner, G. (1969). *Towards 'Cultural Indicators': The Analysis of Mass Mediated Public Message Systems*.
- Gerdes, J. Jr, Stringam, B. B., & Brookshire, R. G. (2008). An integrative approach to assess qualitative and quantitative consumer feedback. *Electronic Commerce Research*, 8(4), 217–234. doi:10.1007/s10660-008-9022-0
- Gere, C. (2002). *Digital Culture*. London: Reaktion Books.
- Gere faces Indian arrest warrant. (2007, April 27). *BBC News*. Retrieved January 13, 2009, from <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/entertainment/6596163.stm>
- Gere kiss sparks India protests. (2007, April 16). *BBC News*. Retrieved January 13, 2009, from <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/entertainment/6560371.stm>
- Ghani, J. A., & Deshpande, S. P. (1994). Task characteristics and the experience of optimal flow in human-computer interaction. *The Journal of Psychology*, 128(4), 381–391.
- Ghose, A., & Yang, S. (2008). Analyzing Search Engine Advertising: Firm Behavior and Cross-Selling in Electronic Markets. In *Internet Monetization—Sponsored Search, International World Wide Web Conference Committee (IW3C2)*, April 21–25, 2008, Beijing, China.
- Gibbs, N. (2008, November, 05). How Obama Rewrote the Book. *Time*. Retrieved November 18, 2008, from <http://www.time.com/time/politics/article/0,8599,1856914,00.html>
- Giddens, A. (1976). *New rules of the sociological methods*. London: Hutchinson.
- Gilbert, B. (2008, June 3). Strategy Analytics: Virtual Worlds Projected to Mushroom to Nearly One Billion Users. *Business Wire*. Retrieved June 3, 2008, from <http://www.businesswire.com>
- Giles, M. (2008). *Customer centricity: monetizing authentic customer connections across the consumer journey*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/CustomerCentricity>
- Gillmor, D. (2006). *We the Media: Grassroots Journalism by the People, for the People*. Sebastopol, CA: O'Reilly Media.
- Giroux, H. (2001). Cultural Studies as Performative Politics. *Cultural Studies ↔ Critical Methodologies*, 1, 5–23.
- Gladwell, M. (2002). *The tipping point: how little things can make a big difference*. New York: Little, Brown & Company.
- Glass, Z. (2007). The effectiveness of product placement in video games. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 8(1). Retrieved from <http://www.jiad.org/article96>.
- Gleick, J. (1987). *CHAOS: Making a New Science*. New York: Penguin Books.
- Gluck, M., & Bruner, R. E. (2005). The Evolution of Rich Media Advertising. Current Market Trends, Success Metrics and Best Practices. *Radar Research & DoubleClick*. Retrieved from <http://www.doubleclick.com/>
- Godek, J., & Yates, J. F. (2005). Marketing to Individual Consumers Online: The Influence of Perceived Control. *Online Consumer Psychology*, 225–244.
- Godes, D., & Mayzlin, D. (2004). Using online conversations to study word-of-mouth communication. *Marketing Science*, 23(4), 545–560. doi:10.1287/mksc.1040.0071
- Godin, S. (1999). *Permission Marketing: Turning Strangers into Friends, and Friends into Customers*. New York, NY: Simon & Schuster Adult Publishing Group.
- Goel, L., & Mousavidin, E. (2007). vCRM: Virtual customer relationship management. *The Data Base for Advances in Information Systems*, 38(4), 56–60.
- Goffman, E. (1959). *The presentation of self in everyday life*. Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin.
- Goffman, E. (1963). *Stigma: Notes on the management of spoiled identity*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Goffman, E. (1956). Embarrassment and social interaction. *American Journal of Sociology*, 62(3), 264–271. doi:10.1086/222003
- Golan, G. J., & Zaidner, L. (2008). Creative strategies in viral advertising: An application of Taylor's six-segment message

- strategy wheel. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13(4), 959–972. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2008.00426.x
- Goldsmith, R. E., & Horowitz, D. (2006). Measuring motivations for online opinion speaking. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 6(2), 1–16.
- Gong, L., & Nass, C. (2007). When a talking-face computer agent is half-human and half-humanoid: Human identity and consistency preference. *Human Communication Research*, 33, 163–193. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2958.2007.00295.x
- Gong, L., Appiah, O., & Elias, T. (2007). *See minorities through the lens of ethnic identity: Reflected onto racial representations of real humans and virtual humans*. Paper presented at the annual convention of the National Communication Association.
- Good, N., Dhamija, R., Grossklags, J., Thaw, D., Aronowitz, S., Mulligan, D., & Konstan, J. (2005). Stopping Spyware at the Gate: A User Study of Privacy, Notice and Spyware. In *Symposium on Usable Privacy and Security (SOUPS)*, July 6-8, 2005, Pittsburgh, PA.
- Goodman, D., Bradley, N. L., Paras, B., Williamson, I. J., & Biz-zochi, J. (2006). Video gaming promotes concussion knowledge acquisition in youth hockey players. *Journal of Adolescence*, 29, 351–360. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2005.07.004
- Goodstein, A. (2007). *Totally wired: what teen and tweens are really doing online*. NY: New York: St.Martin's Press.
- Goodwin, C. (1991). Privacy: Recognition of a consumer right. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 19(Spring), 149–166.
- Google Zeitgeist Archive. (2002). Retrieved April 22, 2008, from <http://www.google.com/press/zeitgeist/archive.html>
- Gould, R. (1991). Multiple networks and mobilization in the Paris Commune, 1871. *American Sociological Review*, 56, 716–729. doi:10.2307/2096251
- Graakjær, N., & Jantzen, C. (Eds.). (2009a). *Music in advertising—Commercial sounds in media communication and other settings*. Aalborg, Denmark: Aalborg University Press.
- Graakjær, N., & Jantzen, C. (2009b). Music for shopping—Supplementary sounds of consumption. In Graakjær, N., & Jantzen, C. (Eds.), *Music in advertising—Commercial sounds in media communication and other settings* (pp. 237–257). Aalborg, Denmark: Aalborg University Press.
- Graber, D. A. (1990). Seeing is remembering. *The Journal of Communication*, 40(3), 134–155. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.1990.tb02275.x
- Grabowski, A., & Kruszewska, N. (2007). Experimental study of the structure of a social network and human dynamics in a virtual society. *International Journal of Modern Physics*, 18(10), 1527–1535. doi:10.1142/S0129183107011480
- Graf, J., & Aday, S. (2008). Selective attention to online political information. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 52(1), 86–100. doi:10.1080/08838150701820874
- Graham, J., & Havlena, W. (2007). Finding the missing link: Advertising's impact on word of mouth, Web searches, and site visits. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(4), 427–435. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070444
- Graham, F. K. (1997). Afterward: Pre-attentive processing and passive and active attention. In Lang, P. J., Simons, R. F., & Balaban, M. (Eds.), *Attention and Orienting: Sensory and Motivational Processes* (pp. 417–452). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Graham, J. (2008, May 21). Online reviews can help grow a business: More consumer prowl Web looking for recommendations. *USA Today*.
- Granbois, D. H. (1968, October). Improving the study of customer in-store behavior. *Journal of Marketing*, 32, 28–32. doi:10.2307/1249334
- Grannis, K., & Davis, E. (2008 April 8). Online Sales to Climb Despite Struggling Economy. *Forrester Research*. Retrieved January 13, 2009, from <http://forrester.com>
- Graves, L. (2008). A second life for higher Ed. *U.S. News & World Report*, 144(2), 49–50.
- Greats Enters, V. \$1.5 Billion Virtual Goods Market. (2008, June 9). *Business Wire*. Retrieved June 9, 2008, from <http://www.businesswire.com>
- Green, M. C., & Brock, T. C. (2000). The role of transportation in the persuasiveness of public narratives. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 79(5), 701–721. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.79.5.701
- Green, P. E., & Rao, V. R. (1970). Rating scales and information recovery. How many scales and response categories to use? *Journal of Marketing*, 34(3), 33–39. doi:10.2307/1249817
- Green, A. (2007 March). Are viewers engaged with advertising? Does it matter? *WARC Media FAQ*. Retrieved October 25, 2008, from <http://www.warc.com/LandingPages/Generic/Results.asp?Ref=76>
- Greenberg, B. S., & Brand, J. E. (n.d.). Commercials in the classroom: The impact of channel one advertising. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 34(1), 18–27.

Compilation of References

- Greenberg, B. S., & Salwen, M. B. (1996). Mass communication theory and research: Concepts and models. In Salwen, M. B., & Stacks, D. W. (Eds.), *An Integrated Approach to Communication Theory and Research* (pp. 63–78). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Greenwald, A. G., & Clark, L. (1984). Audience Involvement in Advertising: Four Levels. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, *11*, 581–598. doi:10.1086/208994
- Greenwald, A. G. (1968). Cognitive learning, cognitive response to persuasion, and attitude change. In Greenwald, T. B., & Ostrom, T. (Eds.), *Psychological Foundations of Attitudes* (pp. 147–170). New York: Academic Press.
- Grice, H. P. (1975). Logic and Conversation. In P. Cole & J. L. Morgan (Eds.), *Syntax and Semantics, Vol. 3, Speech Acts*. New York: Academic Press.
- Griffiths, M. D., Davies, M. N. O., & Chappell, D. (2003). Breaking the stereotype: The case of online gaming. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, *6*, 81–91. doi:10.1089/109493103321167992
- Griffiths, M. D., Davies, M. N. O., & Chappell, D. (2004a). Online computer gaming: A comparison of adolescent and adult gamers. *Journal of Adolescence*, *27*, 87–96. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2003.10.007
- Griffiths, M. D., Davies, M. N. O., & Chappell, D. (2004b). Demographic factors and playing variables in online computer gaming. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, *7*, 479–487. doi:10.1089/cpb.2004.7.479
- Grigorovici, D. M., & Constantin, C. D. (2004). Experiencing interactive advertising beyond rich media: Impacts of ad type and presence on brand effectiveness in 3D gaming immersive virtual environments. *Journal of Interactive Media*, *5*(1), 31–53.
- Grise, M., & Gallupe, B. (2000). Information overload: Addressing the productivity paradox in face-to-face electronic meeting. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, *16*(3), 157–185.
- Griswold, C. (2007). Plato on rhetoric and poetry [Electronic Version]. *The Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy* Retrieved June 27, 2008 from <http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/sum2007/entries/plato-rhetoric/>
- Grohs, R., & Reisinger, H. (2005). Image transfer in sports sponsorships: An assessment of moderating effects. *International Journal of Sports Marketing & Sponsorship*, *1*, 42–48.
- Gronau, R. (1977, December). Leisure, home production, and work: The theory of the allocation of time revisited. *The Journal of Political Economy*, *85*, 1099–1123. doi:10.1086/260629
- Gross, R., Acquisti, A., & Heinz, A. (2005). Information Revelation and Privacy in Online Social Networks. In *Proceedings of the 2005 ACM workshop on Privacy in electronic society* (pp. 71–80).
- Grossman, L. (2006, December 13). Time's person of the year: you. *TIME*. Retrieved July 18, 2008, from <http://www.time.com/time/magazine/article/0,9171,1569514,00.html?cnn=yes>
- Gruen, T. W., Osmonbekov, T., & Czaplewski, A. J. (2006). eWOM: The impact of customer-to-customer online know-how exchange on customer value and loyalty. *Journal of Business Research*, *59*(4), 449–456. doi:10.1016/j.jbusres.2005.10.004
- Grunfeld, V. (1975). *Games of the World: How to Make Them How to Play Them, How They Came to Be*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Grüter, B., Mielke, A., & Oks, M. (2005). Mobile gaming—experience design. In *Proceedings from pervasive: The 3rd International Conference on Pervasive Computing*, Munich.
- Guadagno, R., Blascovich, J., Bilenson, J., & McCall, C. (2007). Virtual humans and persuasion: The effects of agency and behavioral realism. *Media Psychology*, *10*, 1–22.
- Gueorguieva, V. (2008). Voters, MySpace, and YouTube: The impact of alternative communication channels on the 2006 election cycle and beyond. *Social Science Computer Review*, *26*(3), 288–300. doi:10.1177/0894439307305636
- Gunter, B., Furnham, A., & Frost, C. (1994). Recall by young people of television advertisements as a function of programme type and audience evaluation. *Psychological Reports*, *75*, 1107–1120.
- Gunter, B. (2003). *News and the Net*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Gupta, P. B., & Lord, K. R. (1998). Product placement in movies: The effect of prominence and mode on audience recall. *Journal of Current Issues in Research and Advertising*, *20*(1), 47–59.
- Gustafson, D. H., Hawkins, R., Pingree, S., McTavish, F., Arora, N. K., & Mendenhall, J. (2001). Effect of computer support on younger women with breast cancer. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, *16*(7), 435–445. doi:10.1046/j.1525-1497.2001.016007435.x
- Guttman, R. H., Moukas, A. G., & Maes, P. (1998). Agent-mediated electronic commerce: A survey. *The Knowledge Engineering Review*, *13*(2), 147–159. doi:10.1017/S0269888998002082
- Gwinner, K. P. (1997). A model of image creation and image transfer in event sponsorship. *International Marketing Review*, *14*(3), 145–158. doi:10.1108/02651339710170221

- Gwinner, K. P., & Eaton, J. (1999). Building brand image through event sponsorship: The role of image transfer. *Journal of Advertising*, 28(4), 47–58.
- Habermas, J. (1984). *The Theory of Communicative Action: Vol. 1. Reason and the Rationalization of Society* (McCarthy, T., Trans.). Boston: Beacon Press.
- Habermas, J. (1987). *The Theory of Communicative Action: Vol. 2. Lifeworld and System: A Critique of Functionalist Reason* (McCarthy, T., Trans.). Boston: Beacon Press.
- Hagel, J., & Armstrong, A. G. (1997). *Net gain: Expanding markets through virtual communities*. Boston: Harvard Business School Press.
- Haidt, J., & Rodin, J. (1999). Control and efficacy as interdisciplinary bridges. *Review of General Psychology*, 3(4), 317–337. doi:10.1037/1089-2680.3.4.317
- Hair, J. F., Anderson, R. E., Tatham, R. L., & Black, W. C. (1998). *Multivariate Data Analysis* (5th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Halperin, M. (2008, November 5). A Campaign of Firsts: Internet Fund-Raising Comes of Age. *Time*. Retrieved November 18, 2008, from http://www.time.com/time/specials/packages/article/0,28804,1856329_1856326_1856295,00.html
- Hancock, J. T., Toma, C., & Ellison, N. (2007). *The truth about lying in online dating profiles*. Paper presented at the Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, San Jose, California.
- Handshake Marketing and Business Development. (n.d.) Retrieved from <http://www.handshakemarketing.com>
- Hans, H. B., Neumann, M. M., Haber, T. E., & Mader, F. (2006). Virtual sales agents. In
- Hansell, S. (2005, August 1). More people turn to the Web to watch TV. *New York Times*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from <http://www.nytimes.com/2005/08/01/technology/01video.html?pagewanted=1&ei=5070&en=738e29c3e0711720&ex=1184558400>.
- Hansell, S. (2008). *A second leader for Second Life*. Retrieved on 05/07/08 from <http://bits.blogs.nytimes.com/2008/05/05/a-second-leader-for-second-life/>
- Hansell, S. (2009, March 19). An Icon That Says They're Watching You. *Bits Blog - The New York Times*. Retrieved June 15, 2009, from <http://bits.blogs.nytimes.com/2009/03/19/an-icon-that-says-theyre-watching-you/>
- Harai, T. T., Lampert, S. I., & Wilzig, S. L. (2007). Information processing of advertising among young people: The elaboration likelihood model as applied to youth. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(3), 326–340. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070341
- Hardey, M. (2001). 'E-health': The Internet and the transformation of patients into consumers and producers of health knowledge. *Information Communication and Society*, 4(3), 388–405.
- Hardin, R. (2002). *Trust and Trustworthiness*. New York: Russell Sage Foundation.
- Hargittai, E. (2008). Whose space? Differences among users and non-users of social network sites. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13, 276–297. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2007.00396.x
- Harmon, R., & Coney, H. (1982). The persuasive effects of source credibility in buy and lease situations. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 19(May), 255–260. doi:10.2307/3151625
- Harper, N. (1979). *Human Communication Theory: The History of a Paradigm*. Rochelle Park, NJ: Hayden Book Company, Inc.
- Harris, R. J. (2004). *A cognitive psychology of mass communication* (4th ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Harris, P. (2007). Inside out: The realities of virtual business. *J@pan Inc.*, 74(Nov/Dec).
- Hart, C., & Blackshaw, P. (2006 January). Internet Inferno. *Marketing Management*, 19-25.
- Hartman, C. L., & Kiecker, P. L. (1991). Marketplace influencers at the point of purchase: The role of purchase pals in consumer decision making. In *1991 AMA summer educators' conference proceedings* (pp. 461–469). Chicago: American Marketing Association.
- Harvey, B. (2001). Measuring the effects of sponsorship. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 41(1), 59–65.
- Haselager, G. J. T., Cillessen, A. H. N., Van Lieshout, C. F. M., Riksen-Walraven, J. M. A., & Hartup, W. W. (2002). Heterogeneity among peer-rejected boys across middle childhood: developmental pathways of social behaviour. *Developmental Psychology*, 38, 446–456. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.38.3.446
- Haubl, G., & Trifts, V. (2000). Consumer decision making in online shopping environments: The effects of interactive decision aids. *Marketing Science*, 19(1), 4–21. doi:10.1287/mksc.19.1.4.15178
- Hauseman, A. V., & Siekpe, J. S. (2008). The effect of web interface features on consumer online purchase intentions. *Journal of Business Research*, 62, 5–13. doi:10.1016/j.jbusres.2008.01.018

Compilation of References

- Haven, B. (2007, August). *Marketing's New Key Metric: Engagement*. Forrester Research Report.
- Hayden, T. (2008). *Successfully executing integrated experiences in today's alternative reality*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/SuccessfullyExecutingIntegratedExperiencesInTadaysAlternativeReality>
- Hayles, N. K. (1999). *How we became posthuman: virtual bodies in cybernetics, literature, and informatics*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Haythornthwaite, C. (2000). Online personal networks. *New Media & Society*, 2(2), 195–226. doi:10.1177/14614440022225779
- Heath, R. G. (2000). Low involvement processing—a new model of brands and advertising. *International Journal of Advertising*, 19(3), 287–298.
- Heath, R. L., & Bryant, J. B. (2000). *Human Communication Theory and Research: Concepts, Contexts, and Challenges*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Heath, R. (2007). *Emotional persuasion in advertising: a hierarchy-of-processing model*. Working Paper 2007.07, School of Management, University of Bath.
- Heatherington, T. F., & Polivy, J. (1991). Development and validation of a scale for measuring state self-esteem. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 60, 895–910. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.60.6.895
- Heaton, T. (2009, July 20). *CPM rates are falling (Thank God)*. Message posted to <http://www.thepomoblog.com/>
- Hebdige, D. (1979). *Subculture: The Meaning Of Style*. London: Routledge. doi:10.4324/9780203139943
- Heeter, C. (1992). Being there: the subjective experience of presence. *Presence (Cambridge, Mass.)*, 1(2), 262–271.
- Heeter, C. (1989). *Implications of New Interactive Technologies for Conceptualizing Communication in Media Use in the Information Age: Emerging Patterns of Adoption and Consumer Use*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Hein, K. (2007, August 6). Teen talk is, like, totally branded. *Brandweek*. Retrieved August, 1, 2008, from http://www.kellerfay.com/?page_id=123
- Heinz. (2007, August 11). *Heinz 'Top This!' campaign tops list of consumer-generated efforts* [Company Release]. Retrieved March 19, 2009, from <http://www.prweb.com/releases/2007/08/prweb545964.htm>
- Helm, B. (2009, April 7). Will Targeted TV Ads Justify Higher Fees? *Business Week*. Retrieved June 15, 2009, from http://www.businessweek.com/magazine/content/09_16/b4127000389178.htm
- Hemp, P. (2006). Avatar-based marketing. *Harvard Business Review*, 84(6), 48–56.
- Hendaoui, A., Limayem, A., & Thompson, C. W. (2008, January). 3D social virtual world: Research issues and challenges. *IEEE Internet Computing*, 88–92. doi:10.1109/MIC.2008.1
- Hendriks-Vettehen, P. G., Schaap, G., & Schlosser, S. (2004). What men and women think while watching the news: An exploration. *Communications: The European Journal of Communication Research*, 29, 235–251.
- Hennig-Thurau, T., Gwinner, K. P., Walsh, G., & Gremler, D. D. (2004). Electronic word-of-mouth via consumer-opinion platforms: What motivates consumers to articulate themselves on the Internet? *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 18(1), 38–52. doi:10.1002/dir.10073
- Herek, G. M. (1987). Can functions be measured? A new perspective on the functional approach to attitudes. *Social Psychology Quarterly*, 50(4), 285–303. doi:10.2307/2786814
- Herek, G. M., & Glunt, E. K. (1988). An epidemic of stigma: Public reactions to AIDS. *The American Psychologist*, 43(11), 886–891. doi:10.1037/0003-066X.43.11.886
- Herlocker, J., Konstan, J., & Riedl, J. (2000, December 2-6, 2000). *Explaining Collaborative Filtering Recommendations*. Paper presented at the ACM 2000 Conference on Computer Supported Cooperative Work.
- Herman, A., Coombe, R. J., & Kaye, L. (2006). Your Second Life? Goodwill and the performativity of intellectual property in online digital gaming. *Cultural Studies*, 20(2/3), 184–210. doi:10.1080/09502380500495684
- Herman, L., Horwitz, J., Kent, S., & Miller, S. (2008). The history of video games. *Gamespot*. Retrieved February 10, 2008, from <http://www.gamespot.com/gamespot/features/video/hov/>
- Herr, P. M. (1986). Consequences of priming: Judgment and behavior. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 51(6), 1106–1115. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.51.6.1106
- Herring, S. C., Kouper, I., Scheidt, L. A., & Wright, E. L. (2004). Women and Children Last: The Discursive Construction of Weblogs. *Into the Blogosphere: Rhetoric, Community, and Culture of Weblogs*. Retrieved August, 23, 2008, from http://blog.lib.umn.edu/blogosphere/women_and_children.html

- Hersh, A. (2006). *I know how you feel: A person-centered approach to supportive messages in online breast cancer groups*. Paper presented at the annual International Communication Association, New York, NY.
- Hessel, E. (2009, May 28). Gray Lady Juicing up Digital Ads. *Forbes.com*. Retrieved June 15, 2009, from <http://www.forbes.com/2009/05/28/new-york-times-business-media-advertising.html>
- Hewitt, D. (2009, January 28). Computer and video game industry tops \$22 billion in 2008 (press release). *Entertainment Software Association*. Retrieved September 27, 2009, from http://www.theesa.com/newsroom/release_detail.asp?releaseID=44
- Higgins, E. T. (1987). Self-discrepancy: A theory relating self and affect. *Psychological Review*, *94*(3), 319–340. doi:10.1037/0033-295X.94.3.319
- Higgins, E. T., & King, G. A. (1981). Accessibility of Social Constructs: Information Processing Consequences of Individual and Contextual Variability. In Cantor, N., & Kihlstrom, J. F. (Eds.), *Personality, Cognition and Social Interaction*. Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Hinduja, S., & Patchin, J. W. (2008). Personal information of adolescents on Internet: a quantitative content analysis of MySpace. *Journal of Adolescence*, *31*, 125–146. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2007.05.004
- Hine, C., & Eve, J. (1998). Privacy in the Marketplace. *The Information Society*, *14*(4), 253–262. doi:10.1080/019722498128700
- Hinton, A. (2006). We live here: Games, third places and the information architecture of the future. *Bulletin of the American Society for Information Science and Technology*, *32*(6), 17–21. Retrieved May 30, 2009, from <http://www.asis.org/Bulletin/Aug-06/hinton.html>
- Hitwise. (2007). *Hitwise Industry Report for Shopping and Classifieds*.
- Hlem, B., & Kiley, D. (2009, January 12). Edgy advertising in a tenuous time. *Business Week*, 48.
- Ho, J., & Tang, K. (2001). Towards an Optimal Resolution to Information Overload: An Infomediary Approach. In *Proceedings of the 2001 International ACM SIGGROUP Conference Supporting Group Work* (pp. 91-96). Boulder, CO: ACM Press.
- Hodder, C. (2002). *God and Gap: What has Asda got to do with Jerusalem? Branding and being a Christian in the 21st century—some Reflections*. Retrieved January 21, 2008, from http://www.instituteforbrandleadership.org/Chris_Hodder-Brands_and_Theology.htm
- Hof, R. (2006 October). *Unrepentant PayPerPost Gets Funding*. Retrieved September 26, 2007, from http://www.businessweek.com/the_thread/techbeat/archives/2006/10/unrepentant_pay.html
- Hof, R. (2007, April 16). The Coming Virtual Web. *Business Week*. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from http://www.businessweek.com/technology/content/apr2007/tc20070416_780263.htm
- Hoffer, E. (1951). *The True Believer*. New York: Harper & Row Publishers, Inc.
- Hoffman, D. L., & Novak, T. P. (1996). Marketing in hypermedia computer-mediated environments: Conceptual foundations. *Journal of Marketing*, *60*(July), 50–68. doi:10.2307/1251841
- Hoffman, D. L., & Novak, T. P. (1996, January). A new marketing paradigm for electronic commerce. *The Information Society*, *13*, 43–54.
- Hoffman, D. L., & Patrali, C. (1995). Commercial Scenarios for the Web: Opportunities and Challenges. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, *1*(3). Retrieved May 6, 2008, from <http://www3.interscience.wiley.com/journal/120837666/abstract?CRETRY=1&SRETRY=0>
- Hoffman, D. L., Novak, T. P., & Chatterjee, P. (1995). *Commercial Scenarios for the Web: Opportunities and Challenges*. Retrieved May 24, 2008, from <http://slum.huji.ac.il/Vol1/issue3/hoffman.html>
- Hofmans, J., Theuns, P., Baekelandt, S., Mairesse, O., Schillewaert, N., & Cools, W. (2007). Bias and changes in perceived intensity of verbal qualifiers effected by scale orientation. *Survey Research Methods*, *1*(2), 97–108.
- Hogg, M., Terry, D., & White, K. (1995). A tale of two theories: A critical comparison of identity theory with social identity theory. *Social Psychology Quarterly*, *58*, 255–269. doi:10.2307/2787127
- Hogg, M. A., Hardie, E. A., & Reynolds, K. J. (1995). Prototypical similarity, self-categorization, and depersonalized attraction: A perspective on group cohesiveness. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, *25*(2), 159–177. doi:10.1002/ejsp.2420250204
- Hogg, M. A. (2004). Social categorization, depersonalization, and group behavior. In Brewer, M. B., & Hewstone, M. (Eds.), *Self and social identity*. London: Blackwell Publishing.
- Holbrook, M. B., & Hirschman, E. C. (1982). The experiential aspects of consumption: consumer fantasies, feelings, and fun. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, *9*(2), 132–140. doi:10.1086/208906
- Holbrook, A. L., Krosnick, J. A., Moore, D., & Tourangeau, R. (2007). Response order effects in dichotomous categorical

Compilation of References

- questions presented orally: The impact of question and respondent attributes. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 71(3), 325–348. doi:10.1093/poq/nfm024
- Hollis, N. (2005, June). Ten years of learning on how online advertising builds brands. *Journal of Advertising Research*, (June): 255–268. doi:10.1017/S0021849905050270
- Holloway, S. L., & Valentine, G. (2003). *Cyberkids: children in the information age*. London: Routledge.
- Holt, D. B. (1995). How consumers consume: A typology of consumption practices. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 22(1), 1–25. doi:10.1086/209431
- Holzwarth, M., Janiszewski, C., & Neumann, M. M. (2006). The influence of avatars on online consumer shopping behavior. *Journal of Marketing*, 70(4), 19–36. doi:10.1509/jmkg.70.4.19
- Horovitz, B. (2010, March 5). Oscar advertisers hope to build buzz on Twitter, Facebook. *USA Today*. Retrieved March 5, 2010, from http://www.usatoday.com/money/media/2010-03-05-oscarsocial05_ST_N.htm
- Horwitz, R. B. (2005). On media concentration and the diversity question. *The Information Society*, 21(3), 181–204. doi:10.1080/01972240490951908
- Horwitz, J. (2004, September 23). Advertising and cross-promotion. *Jupiter Research*. Retrieved August 19, 2008 from <http://www.jupiterresearch.com/bin/item.pl/research:concept/111/id=95647/>
- Hou, J., & Rego, C. (2002). *Internet Marketing: an Overview*. University of Mississippi Working Paper. Retrieved June 15, 2007 from <http://faculty.bus.olemiss.edu/crego/papers/hces0802.pdf>
- Hovland, C., Janis, I., & Kelley, H. (1953). *Communication and Persuasion*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Hovland, C. I., & Weiss, W. (1951). The influence of source credibility on communication effectiveness. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 15, 635–650. doi:10.1086/266350
- Howell, M. (2007). The history of federal abstinence-only funding. *Advocates for Youth*. Retrieved March 15, 2009, from <http://www.advocatesforyouth.org/publications/factsheet/fshistoryabonly.pdf>
- Hoyer, W. D., & Brown, S. P. (1990). Effects of brand awareness on choice for a common, repeat purchase product. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 17, 141–148. doi:10.1086/208544
- Hrastnik, R. (2005). The Full Circle of RSS Marketing Power. *RSS-Specifications.com*. Retrieved November 16, 2007, from <http://www.rss-specifications.com/full-circle-rss.htm>
- Hsu, S. H., Lee, F., & Wu, M. (2005). Designing action games for appealing to buyers. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 8, 585–591. doi:10.1089/cpb.2005.8.585
- Hu, N., Pavlou, P. A., & Zhang, J. (2006). Can Online Reviews Reveal a Product's True Quality? Empirical Findings and Analytical Modeling of Online Word-of-Mouth Communication. In *Proceedings of the 7th ACM Conference on Electronic Commerce* (pp. 324–330).
- Huang, C., Shen, Y., Lin, H., & Chang, S. (2007). Bloggers' motivations and behaviors: A model. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(4), 472–484. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070493
- Huang, M.-H. (2003). Designing Website Attributes to Induce Experiential Encounters. In *Computers in Human Behavior* (Vol. 19, pp. 425–442). Retrieved April 25, 2003, from <http://www.elsevier.com/locate/comphumbeh/>
- Hugues, J. (2007). From virtual sex to no sex? *Ethical Technology*. Retrieved March 1, 2008, from <http://ieet.org/index.php/IEET/more/hughes20070228/>
- Huhtamo, E. (1999). From cybernation to interaction: a contribution to an archeology of interactivity. In Lunenfeld, I. P. (Ed.), *The Digital Dialectic: New Essays on New Media* (pp. 96–110). Cambridge, MassMA: The MIT Press.
- Hulu. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.hulu.com>
- Human Factors Engineering*. (n.d.). Retrieved March 8, 2009, from http://reliability.sandia.gov/Human_Factor_Engineering/human_factor_engineering.html
- Hung, K. H., & Li, S. Y. (2007). The influence of eWOM on virtual consumer communities: Social capital, consumer learning, and behavioral outcomes. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(4), 485–495. doi:10.2501/S002184990707050X
- Hunt, S. D. (1991). *Modern marketing theory: Critical issues in the philosophy of marketing science*. Cincinnati, OH: South-Western Publishing Co.
- Hussain, Z., & Griffiths, M. D. (2008). Gender swapping and socializing in cyberspace: an exploratory study. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 11(1), 47–53. doi:10.1089/cpb.2007.0020
- Hwang, J.-S., & McMillan, S. J. (2004). How Consumers Think About 'Interactive' Aspects of Web Advertising. In Gao, Y. (Ed.), *Web Systems Design and Online Consumer Behavior* (pp. 69–89). Hershey, PA: Idea Publishing.
- Hyman, P. (2007, February 7). Burger King Has it Their Way with Advergame Sales. *Hollywood Reporter*.

- IAB. (2006). Interactive advertising revenues grow 30% to a record \$12.5 billion in '05. *Interactive Advertising Bureau*. Retrieved April 12, 2006, from http://iab.printthis.clickability.com/pt/cpt?action=cpt&title=IAB+Press+Release&expire=&urlID=17977334&fb=Y&url=http://www.iab.net/news/pr_2006_04_20.asp&partnerID=297
- IDC. (2008May). U.S. Internet Advertising 2008–2012 Forecast and Analysis: Defying Economic Crisis.
- IDC. (2008, May 30). *IDC Finds Internet Advertising Keeps Growing Fast Despite Economic Difficulties*. IDC Press release. Retrieved from <http://www.idc.com/getdoc.jsp?containerId=prUS21260308>
- India Together. (2008 September). *Their secret status and a risky schooling*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.indiatogether.org/2007/sep/chi-aidskids.htm>
- India's Shyness towards Sexual Education Fuelling AIDS. (2002, November 1). *The HIV Update International*, 2(37).
- In-game advertising. (2008). In *Wikipedia, the Free Encyclopedia*. Retrieved April 25, 2008 from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/In-game_advertising#cite_note-adweek-0
- In-Store Marketing Institute*. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.instoremarketer.org>
- Internet World Statistics. (2008). *Internet Usage Statistics, the Big Picture*. Retrieved August 19, 2008, from <http://www.internetworldstats.com/stats.htm>
- Iosifidis, P. (2005). The Application of EC Competition Policy to the Media Industry, *International Journal on Media Management*, 7(3\4), 103-111.
- Irwin, R. L., Lachowetz, T., Cornwell, T. B., & Clark, J. S. (2003). Cause-related sport sponsorship: An assessment of spectator beliefs, attitudes, and behavioral intentions. *Sport Marketing Quarterly*, 12(3), 131–139.
- Ishii, K. (2006). Implications of mobility: the uses of personal communication media in everyday life. *The Journal of Communication*, 56, 346–365. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2006.00023.x
- Ito, M., & Daisuke, O. (2009). Technosocial Situations: Emergent Structurings of Mobile Email Use. In Ito, M., Matsuda, M., & Okabe, D. (Eds.), *Personal, Portable, Intimate: Mobile Phones in Japanese Life*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Ito, M., & Okabe, D. (2005). Intimate connections: contextualizing Japanese youth and mobile messaging. In R. Harper, L. Palen and A. Taylor (Eds.). *The inside text: social, cultural and design perspectives of SMS* (pp. 127-146). Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Springer.
- Iyengar, S., & Kinder, D. M. (1987). *News that Matters*. Chicago, IL: University of Chicago Press.
- Iyengar, S., & Prior, M. (1999). *Political advertising: What effect on commercial advertisers?* USA: Department of Communication, Stanford University.
- Izard, C. (1971). *The face of emotion*. New York: Appleton-Century-Cofts.
- Jackson, D. M., & Fulberg, P. (2003). *Sonic branding*. Houndmills, UK: Palgrave. doi:10.1057/9780230503267
- Jaffe, J. (2004, February 18). Case study: See what happens. *iMedia Connection*. Retrieved July 17, 2008, from <http://www.imediainconnection.com/printpage/printpage.aspx?id=2821>
- Jaffee, L. (2007, June 20). California man wins Vegas.com ad contest. *Promo Xtra*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from http://promomagazine.com/contests/news/california_man_wins_vegas_ad_contest_062007/index.html
- James, M., Hoff, T., Davis, J., & Graham, R. (2005). Leveraging the power of the media to combat HIV/AIDS. *Health Affairs*, 24(3), 854–857. doi:10.1377/hlthaff.24.3.854
- Jameson, A. (2002). Adaptive interfaces and agents. In Jacko, J., & Sears, A. (Eds.), *Handbook of human-computer interaction* (pp. 305–330). New York: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Jan, T. (2006). *Parents rip school over gay storybook*. The Boston Globe. Retrieved March 16, 2009, from http://www.boston.com/news/local/articles/2006/04/20/parents_rip_school_over_gay_storybook/
- Jana, R. (2006). Is that a video game—or an ad? *Business Week*. Retrieved October 1, 2008 from http://www.businessweek.com/innovate/content/jan2006/id20060124_792815.htm
- Janiszewski, C. (1993). Preattentive mere exposure effects. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 20, 376–392. doi:10.1086/209356
- Janoschka, A. (2004). *Web Advertising. New forms of communication on the Internet*. Philadelphia, PA: John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Jansen, B. J., & Resnick, M. (2006). An examination of searchers' perceptions of non-sponsored and sponsored links during ecommerce Web searching. *Journal of the American Society for Information Science and Technology*, 57, 1949–1961. doi:10.1002/asi.20425
- Jansz, J., & Martens, L. (2005). Gaming at a LAN event: the social context of playing video games. *New Media & Society*, 7(3), 333–355. doi:10.1177/1461444805052280

Compilation of References

- Jee, J., & Lee, W. N. (2002). Antecedents and consequences of perceived interactivity: An exploratory study. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 3(1), 1–26.
- Jehmlich, D. (2007). Gamevertising: An interactive advertising experience. *Trendburo*. Retrieved February 11, 2009 from http://www.trendburo.de/index.php?f_articleId=1880&f_categoryId=155
- Jenkins, H. (2004). The cultural logic of media convergence. *International Journal of Cultural Studies*, 7(1), 33–43. doi:10.1177/1367877904040603
- Jensen, J. F. (1999). 'Interactivity'—Tracking a New Concept in Media and Communication Studies. In Mayer, P. A. (Ed.), *Computer Media and Communication. A Reader* (pp. 160–187). Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Jensen, C., Farnham, S. D., Drucker, S. M., & Kollock, P. (2000 April). *The effect of communication modality on cooperation in online environment*. Paper presented at the CHI, Hague, Netherlands.
- Jesdanun, A. (2008). Cell Phones Represent a New Media for Companies. *Single Touch*. Retrieved March 1, 2009, from <http://www2.singletouch.net/content/view/86/109/>
- Jessen, I. B. (2010). The Aesthetics of Web Advertising: Methodological Implications for the Study of Genre Development. In Brügger, N. (Ed.), *Web History* (pp. 257–277). New York: Peter Lang.
- Jhally, S. (n.d.). *Advertising and the End of the World*. Lecture. Retrieved February 26, 2009, from <http://www.sutjhally.com/audiovideo>
- Jiang, Z., & Benbasat, I. (2002). *Virtual Product Experience: Effects of Visual & Functionality Control of Products on Perceived Diagnosticity in Electronic Shopping*. University of British Columbia.
- Jin, S. A., & Bolebruch, J. (2008). *Effects of Apple's spokesperson on iPhone advertising in Second Life*. Working paper presented at the 27th annual Advertising and Consumer Psychology Conference of the Society for Consumer Psychology, Philadelphia, 2008.
- Jin, S. A., & Sung, Y. (2008). *Effects of brand personality on advertising in Second Life*. Working paper presented at the 27th annual Advertising and Consumer Psychology Conference of the Society for Consumer Psychology, Philadelphia, 2008.
- John, D. R. (1999, December). Consumer socialization of children: a retrospective looks at twenty-five years of research. *Journal of Advertising Research*, (December): 183–213.
- John, F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University. (2007). *A National Study in Confidence in Leadership, National Leadership Index 2007*. Retrieved from [http://www.hks.harvard.edu/leadership/images/CPLpdf/cpl_index%202007%20\(3\).pdf](http://www.hks.harvard.edu/leadership/images/CPLpdf/cpl_index%202007%20(3).pdf).
- John, F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University. (2008). *A National Study in Confidence in Leadership, National Leadership Index 2008 Draft*. Retrieved from <http://content.ksg.harvard.edu/leadership/images/CPLpdf/nli%20report.pdf>
- Johnson, D. R., & Post, D. (1996). Law and Borders: The Rise of Law in Cyberspace. *Stanford Law Review*, 48(1), 13–67.
- Johnson, T. J., & Kaye, B. K. (2002). Webbelievability: A path model examining how convenience and reliance predict online credibility. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 79(3), 619–642.
- Johnson, T. J., & Kaye, B. K. (2004). Wag the blog: How reliance on traditional media and the Internet influence credibility perceptions of weblogs among blog users. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 81(3), 622–642.
- Johnson, T. J., Kaye, B. K., Bichard, S. L., & Wong, W. J. (2007). Every blog has its day: Politically-interested Internet users' perceptions of blog credibility. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13(1), 100–122. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2007.00388.x
- Johnson, H. M. (1961). *Sociology: a systematic introduction*. London: Routledge & Keegan Paul.
- Johnson, J. E., & Christie, J. F. (2009). Play and digital media. *Computers in the Schools*, 26, 284–289. doi:10.1080/07380560903360202
- Joinson, A. N. (2001). Self-disclosure in computer-mediated communication: the role of self-awareness and visual anonymity. *European Journal of Social Psychology*, 31, 177–192. doi:10.1002/ejsp.36
- Jones, K. O., Denham, B. E., & Springston, J. K. (2006). Effects of mass and interpersonal communication on breast cancer screening: Advancing agenda-setting theory in health contexts. *Journal of Applied Communication Research*, 34(1), 94–113. doi:10.1080/00909880500420242
- Jones, C., Ramanau, R., Cross, S., & Healing, G. (2010). Net generation or digital natives: Is there a distinct new generation entering university? *Computers & Education*, 54, 722–732. doi:10.1016/j.compedu.2009.09.022
- Jones, H., & Soltren, J. H. (2005). *Facebook: Threats to Privacy*. Cambridge, MA: Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

- Retrieved on April 30, 2008 from <http://www.swiss.ai.mit.edu/6095/student-papers/fall05-papers/facebook.pdf>
- Jones, T. L. (n.d.). The O.J. Simpson Murder Trial: Prologue. *True TV*. Retrieved on February 25, 2009, from http://www.trutv.com/library/crime/notorious_murders/famous/simpson/index_1.html
- Jordan, N. (1968). *Themes in Speculative Psychology*. London: Tavistock Publications.
- Joseph, W. B. (1982). The credibility of physically attractive communicators: A review. *Journal of Advertising*, 11(3), 15–24.
- Journal of Virtual Worlds. (2008). *Consumer Behavior in Virtual Worlds*. Special Issue, 1(November). (<http://www.jvwr.com>).
- Juhasz, A. (2009). Learning the five lessons of YouTube: After trying to teach there, I don't believe the hype. *Cinema Journal*, 48(2), 145–150. doi:10.1353/cj.0.0098
- Just, N., & Latzer, M. (2000). EC competition policy and market power control in the Mediamatics Era. *Telecommunications Policy*, 24, 395–411. doi:10.1016/S0308-5961(00)00035-5
- Kadavasal, M. D., Dhara, K. K., Wu, X., & Krishnaswamy, V. (2007). Mixed reality for enhancing business communications using virtual worlds. In *Proceedings of the 2007 ACM symposium on Virtual reality software and technology* (pp. 233–234).
- Kaferer, J. N. (1992). *Strategic Brand Management: New Approaches to Creating and Evaluating Brand Equity*. London: Logan Page.
- Kahle, L. R., & Homer, P. M. (1985). Physical attractiveness of celebrity endorsers: A social, adaptation perspective. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 11(4), 954–961. doi:10.1086/209029
- Kahn, R., & Kellner, D. (2005a). Oppositional politics and the Internet: A critical/ reconstructive approach. *Cultural Politics*, 1, 75–100. doi:10.2752/174321905778054926
- Kahn, R., & Kellner, D. (2005b). Reconstructing technoliteracy: A multiple literacy approach. *E-learning*, 2(3), 238–251. doi:10.2304/elea.2005.2.3.4
- Kahney, L. (2000). The web the way it was. *Wired News*. Retrieved June 23, 2008, from http://www.wired.com/news/culture/0,1284,34006-2,00.html?tw=wn_story_page_next1
- Kahney, L. (2004, December 13). Home-brew iPod ad opens eyes. *Wired*. Retrieved June 25, 2007, from <http://www.wired.com/gadgets/mods/commentary/cultofmac/2004/12/66001>
- Kaid, L. L. (2004). *The handbook of political communication research*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Kaid, L. L. (1999). Political advertising: A summary of research findings. In Newman, B. (Ed.), *The handbook of political marketing* (pp. 423–438). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Kaid, L. L. (1981). Political advertising. In Nimmo, D. D., & Sanders, K. R. (Eds.), *Handbook of political communication* (pp. 249–271). Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Kaid, L. L. (1996). Political communication. In Salwen, M. B., & Stacks, D. W. (Eds.), *An integrated approach to communication theory and research* (pp. 443–457). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Kaid, L. L. (1997). Trends in political communication research. In Trent, J. S. (Ed.), *Communication: View from the helm for the twenty-first century* (pp. 122–126). Needham Heights, MA: Allyn & Bacon.
- Kail, R. (2000). Speed of information processing: development change and links to intelligence. *Journal of School Psychology*, 38, 51–61. doi:10.1016/S0022-4405(99)00036-9
- Kakihara, M., & Sørensen, C. (2002). Mobility: An Extended Perspective, *IEEE. Published in the Proceedings of the Hawai'i International Conference on System Sciences*, January 7-10, Big Island, Hawaii.
- Kalaignanam, K., Kushwaha, T., & Varadarajan, P. (2008). Marketing operations efficiency and the Internet: An organizing framework. *Journal of Business Research*, 61(4), 300–308. doi:10.1016/j.jbusres.2007.06.019
- Kalakota, R., & Robinson, M. (2001). *E-Business 2.0: Roadmap for Success*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- Kalehoff, M. (2009, April 3). A Note About Tracking Cookies, MediaPost Publications, Onlinespin@mediapost.com. Retrieved from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/?fa=Articles.showArticle&art_aid=103459.
- Kalton, G., Collins, M., & Brook, L. (1978). Experiments in wording opinion questions. *Applied Statistics*, 27(2), 149–161. doi:10.2307/2346942
- Kalyanam, K., & McIntyre, S. (2002). The e-marketing mix: A contribution of the e-tailing wars. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 30(4), 487–499. doi:10.1177/009207002236924
- Kamins, M. A. (1990). An investigation into the 'match-up' hypothesis in celebrity advertising: When beauty may be only skin deep. *Journal of Advertising*, 19(1), 4–13.
- Kane, S. K., Wobbrock, J. O., & Smith, I. E. (2008). *Getting off the treadmill: evaluating walking user interfaces for mobile devices in public spaces*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of

Compilation of References

the 10th international conference on Human computer interaction with mobile devices and services.

Kang, H. S., & Yang, H. D. (2006). The visual characteristics of avatars in computer-mediated communication: Comparison of internet relay chat and instant messenger as of 2003. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 64, 1173–1183. doi:10.1016/j.ijhcs.2006.07.003

Kaplan, D., & Lefton, T. (2005, September 5-11). Molson Coors renewing with NFL. *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal*, 8(18), 59.

Kaptein, M. C., Markopoulos, P., de Ruyter, B., & Aarts, E. (2009). Persuasion in ambient intelligence. *Journal of Ambient Intelligence and Humanized Computing*, 1(1), 43–56. doi:10.1007/s12652-009-0005-3

Kardes, F. R. (2002). *Consumer Behavior and Managerial Decision Making* (2nd ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Education, Inc.

Karrh, J. A. (1998). Brand placement: A review. *Journal of Current Issues and Research in Advertising*, 20(2), 31–49.

Katz, D. (1960). The functional approach to the study of attitudes. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 24, 27–46. doi:10.1086/266945

Katz, E. (1959). Mass communication research and the study of popular culture: An editorial note on a possible future for this journal. *Studies in Public Communications*, 2, 1–6.

Katz, E., Blumler, J. G., & Gurevitch, M. (1973). Uses and gratification research. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 37(4), 509–523. doi:10.1086/268109

Katz, J. E., & Aakhus, M. A. (Eds.). (2002). *Perpetual contact: Mobile communication, private talk, public performance*. Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press. doi:10.1017/CBO9780511489471

Katz, E. (1987). Communications research since Lazarsfeld. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 51, S25–S45. doi:10.1086/269068

Katz, E., & Lazarsfeld, P. (1955). *Personal influence*. New York: The Free Press.

Katz, E., Blumer, J. G., & Gurevitch, M. (1974). Utilization of mass communication by the individual. In Blumer, J. G., & Katz, E. (Eds.), *The uses of mass communications: Current perspectives on gratification research* (pp. 19–32). Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.

Katz, J. E., & Acord, S. K. (2008). Mobile games and entertainment. In Katz, J. (Ed.), *Handbook of Mobile Communication Studies* (pp. 153–164). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Katz, J. E., Lever, K. M., & Chen, Y. F. (2008). Mobile music as environmental control and prosocial entertainment. In Katz, J. E. (Ed.), *Handbook of Mobile Communication Studies* (pp. 367–376). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

Katz, J. E., & Sugiyama, S. (2005). Mobile phones as fashion statements: the co-creation of mobile communication's public meaning. In R. Ling and P. Pedersen (Eds.), *Mobile communications: re-negotiation of the social sphere* (pp. 81–63), London: Springer.

Kaye, B., & Johnson, T. (2002, March). Online and in the know: Uses and gratifications of the Web for political information. [from Communication & Mass Media Complete database.]. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 46(1), 54. Retrieved September 4, 2008. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem4601_4

Kaynar, O., & Amichai-Hamburger, Y. (2008). The effects of need for cognition on internet use revisited. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 24(2), 361–371. doi:10.1016/j.chb.2007.01.033

Keating, D. P. (2004). Cognitive and brain development. In R. M. Lerner and L. D. Steinberg (Eds.), *Handbook of Adolescent Psychology* (2nd ed., pp. 45–84) 2nd ed., NJ: Hoboken, NJ: Wiley.

Keeling, K., McGoldrick, P. J., & Beatty, S. (2006). Virtual on-screen Assistants: A viable strategy to support online customer relationship building? In Fitzsimons, G. J., & Morwitz, V. G. (Eds.), *Advances in Consumer Research* (Vol. 34, pp. 138–144). Duluth, MN: Association for Consumer Research.

Keeling, K., & Beatty, S. McGoldrick, P. J., & Macaulay, L. (2004). Face Value? Customer views of appropriate formats for ECAs in online retailing. In *Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences* (pp. 1-10).

Keeter, S., Horowitz, J., & Tyson, S. (2008, November, 12). *Young Voters in the 2008 Election*. Washington, D.C.: Pew Research Center for the People & the Press. Retrieved November 14, 2008, from <http://pewresearch.org/pubs/1031/young-voters-in-the-2008-election>

Keiningham, T. L. (2007). A longitudinal examination of net promoter and firm revenue growth. *Journal of Marketing*, 71(3). doi:10.1509/jmkg.71.3.39

Kelleher, T. a. M., B. M. (2006). Organizational blogs and the human voice: relational strategies and relational outcomes. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 11(2), 395–414. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2006.00019.x

Kelley, S. W., & Turley, L. W. (2004). The effect of content on perceived affect of Super Bowl commercials. *Journal of Sport Management*, 18(4), 398–420.

- Kellner, D. (1995). *Media culture: Cultural studies, identity and politics between the modern and the postmodern*. New York: Routledge. doi:10.4324/9780203205808
- Kellner, D., & Share, J. (2007). Critical media literacy: Crucial policy choices for a twenty-first-century democracy. *Policy Futures in Education*, 5(1), 59–69. doi:10.2304/pfie.2007.5.1.59
- Kellner, D. (2005). The Media and Election 2004. *Cultural Studies ↔ Critical Methodologies*, 5(3), 298-308.
- Kellner, D. (2008). Media Spectacle and the 2008 Presidential Election: Some Pre-election Reflections. *Mediascape: UCLA's Journal of Cinema and Media Studies*.
- Kelly, K. (1994 January). Will Wright: The mayor of SimCity. *Wired*.
- Kelly, K. (2007). Predicting the Next 5,000 Days of the Web. *TED: Ideas Worth Spreading*. Retrieved October 1, 2008, from http://www.ted.com/index.php/talks/kevin_kelly_on_the_next_5_000_days_of_the_web.html.
- Kelman, H. C. (1958). Compliance, identification, and internalization: Three processes of attitude change. *The Journal of Conflict Resolution*, 2, 51–60. doi:10.1177/002200275800200106
- Kennedy, G. A. (1980). *Classical rhetoric and its Christian and secular tradition from ancient to modern times*. Chapel Hill, NC: University of North Carolina Press.
- Kennedy, G. A. (1991). *Aristotle 'On Rhetoric': A theory of civic discourse*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Kennedy, J. (2007). Cyberspace may not be best place for Birmingham mayoral campaign [Electronic Version]. *The Birmingham News*. Retrieved June 22, 2008, from http://blog.al.com/jkennedy/2007/09/cyberspace_may_not_be_best_pla.html
- Kennish, F. (2003, March 3). In-Game advertising do's and don'ts. *iMedia Connection*. Retrieved on September 30, 2008 from <http://www.imediaconnection.com/content/8489.asp>
- Kent, S. L. (2001). *The ultimate history of video games*. New York: Three Rivers Press.
- Kent, S. L. (2003). *Alternate reality: The history of massively multiplayer online games*. Retrieved July 20, 2008, from <http://archive.gamespy.com/amdmmog/week1/>
- Kerbel, M., & Bloom, J. (2005). Blog for America and Civic Involvement. *Press/ Politics*, 10, 2-27.
- Kerlinger, F. H. (1986). *Foundations of Behavioral Research* (3rd ed.). New York: Holt, Reinhart & Winston.
- Kern, D., Harding, M., Storz, O., Davis, N., & Schmidt, A. (2008). Shaping How Advertisers See Me: User Views on Implicit and Explicit Profile Capture. In *CHI 2008*, April 5-10, 2008, Florence, Italy, ACM.
- Kerr, A. (2006). *The business and culture of digital games: Gamework/Gameplay*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Kids, T., & Worlds, V. (2007, September 25). eMarketer. Retrieved October 23, 2007, from <http://www.emarketer.com>
- Kiecker, P., & Hartman, C. L. (1994). Predicting buyers' selection of interpersonal sources: The role of strong and weak ties. In Allen, C. T., & John, D. R. (Eds.), *Advances in consumer research* (Vol. 21, pp. 464–469). Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research.
- Kiehne, T. P. (2004). *Social Networking Systems: History, Critique, and Knowledge Management Potentials*. Mimeo. School of Information, The University of Texas at Austin.
- Kim, J., Kardes, F. R., & Herr, P. H. (1989). Consumer expertise and the vividness effect: Implications for judgment and inference. *Advances in Consumer Research*. Association for Consumer Research (U. S.), 18, 90–93.
- Kim, H., Kim, G. J., Park, H. W., & Rice, R. E. (2007). Configurations of relationships in different media: FtF, email, instant messenger, mobile phone, and SMS. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 12, 1183–1207. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2007.00369.x
- Kim, M. (2008). The creative commons and copyright protection in the Digital Era: uses of creative commons licenses. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13, 187–209. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2007.00392.x
- Kim, A. (1994). Pulp Nonfiction. *Entertainment Weekly*. Retrieved on February 25, 2009, from <http://www.ew.com/ew/article/0,302832,00.html>
- Kim, G. (forthcoming). *The Popular as the Political: Critical Media Pedagogy as a Condition for Grassroots Collective Action Mobilization via YouTube Videos*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Los Angeles, CA: University of California.
- Kim, H., Lyons, K., & Cunningham, M. A. (2008, January). Towards a Theoretically-Grounded Framework for Evaluating Immersive Business Models and Applications. In *Proceedings of the 41st Annual Hawaii International Conference on System Sciences*.
- Kim, J., McMillan, S. J., & Hwang, J.-S. (2005). Strategies for Super Bowl advertising: An analysis of how the Web is

Compilation of References

- integrated into campaigns. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 6(1). Retrieved June 15, 2007, from <http://jiad.org/vol6/no1/kim>
- Kim, P., Sorcar, P., Um, Sujung, Chung, H., & Lee, Y. (2008). Effects of episodic variations in web-based avian influenza education: influence of fear and humor on perception, comprehension, retention and behavior. *Health Education Research*. Retrieved from doi:10.1093/her/cyn031
- King, S. (2008, August 13). Stephen King: How TV ruined baseball. *Entertainment Weekly*. Retrieved August 13, 2008, from <http://www.ew.com/ew/article/0,20218931,00.html>
- Kiousis, S. (2002). Interactivity: A concept explication. *New Media & Society*, 4(3), 355–383.
- Kirby, D. (2002). The impact of schools and school programs upon adolescent sexual behavior. *Journal of Sex Research*, 39(1), 27–33. doi:10.1080/00224490209552116
- Kirby, D. (2002). Effective approaches to reducing adolescent unprotected sex, pregnancy, and childbearing. *Journal of Sex Research*, 39(1), 51–57. doi:10.1080/00224490209552120
- Kirby, D., Laris, B. A., & Rolleri, L. A. (2007). Sex and HIV education programs: Their impact on sexual behaviors of young people throughout the world. *The Journal of Adolescent Health*, 40(3), 206–217. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2006.11.143
- Kirby, D., Obasi, A., & Laris, B. A. (2006). The effectiveness of sex education and HIV education interventions in schools in developing countries. *World Health Organization Technical Report Series*, 938, 103–150.
- Kirby, D., Short, L., Collins, J., Rugg, D., Kolbe, L., & Howard, M. (1994). School-based programs to reduce sexual risk behaviors: A review of effectiveness. *Public Health Reports (Washington, D.C.)*, 109(3), 339–360.
- Kirkpatrick, D., & Roth, D. (2005). Why there's no escaping the blog. *Fortune*, 151(1), 32–37.
- Kirkpatrick, M. (2006, June 30). PayPerPost.com Offers to Sell Your Soul. *TechCrunch.com*. Retrieved September 24, 2007, from <http://www.techcrunch.com/2006/06/30/payperpostcom-offers-to-buy-your-soul/>.
- Kirsh, D. (2000). A few thoughts on cognitive overload. *Intellectica*, 19–51.
- Klaassen, A. (2008, April 7). Actions louder than words on social nets. [from Communication & Mass Media Complete database.]. *Advertising Age*, 79(14), 3–33. Retrieved September 4, 2008.
- Klaassen, A. (2006, August 7). Major turnoff: McKinsey slams TV's selling power. *Advertising Age*, 77(32), 1–2.
- Klaassen, A. (2007). Real Revolution isn't Facebook's Ad Plan: Zuckerberg makes Big Claims, but Future Lies in Power of Peer-to-Peer. *Adage.com*. Retrieved November 19, 2007, from http://adage.com/digital/article?article_id=121929
- Klaassen, A. (2007, November 26). Facebook's Bid Ad Plan: If Users Like You, They'll be Your Campaign. *Advertising Age*. Retrieved February 1, 2008, from http://adage.com/digital/article?article_id=121806&search_phrase=%22social+ads%22
- Klaassen, A. (2009, April 27). Speaking of Augmented Reality, Here's a 3-D Sasquatch: Latest Ad From Jerky Maker Jack Link's Uses Webcam to Create Image. *AdAge.Com*. Retrieved June 15, 2009, from http://adage.com/digitalnext/article?article_id=136287
- Klaassen, A. (2009, January 29). Online CPM Prices Take Tumble. *Advertising Age*.
- Klapper, J. T. (1960). *The effects of mass communication*. Glencoe, IL: The Free Press.
- Klapper, J. T. (1949). *The effects of mass media*. New York: Bureau of Applied Social Research: Columbia University.
- Klein, C. T. F., & Helweg-Larsen, M. (2002). Perceived control and the optimistic bias: A meta-analytic review. *Psychology & Health*, 17(4), 437–446. doi:10.1080/0887044022000004920
- Klein, L. R. (2003). Creating virtual product experiences: the role of telepresence. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 17(1), 42–55. doi:10.1002/dir.10046
- Klein, L. R. (1998). Evaluating the potential of interactive media through a new lens: search versus experience goods. *Journal of Business Research*, 41(3), 195–203. doi:10.1016/S0148-2963(97)00062-3
- Klein, J. (2008, February 7). Inspiration vs. Substance. *Time*. Retrieved June 7, 2008, from <http://www.time.com/time/nation/article/0,8599,1710721,00.html>
- Klein, K. (2008, August 7). Are Social Networking Sites Useful for Business? *Business Week Online*. Retrieved September 3, 2008, from Academic Search Premier database.
- Klein, K. E. (2008, January 3). Should your customers make your ads? *BusinessWeek Online*.
- Klues, J. (2008, April 11). *Media Today*: Presentation to University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign Department of Advertising Faculty, Illini Center, Chicago.
- Klug, G. C., & Schell, J. (2006). Why people play games: An industry perspective. In Vorderer, P., & Bryant, J. (Eds.), *Play-*

- ing video games: *Motives, responses, and consequences* (pp. 91–100). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Knobloch-Westerwick, S., Appiah, O., & Alter, S. (2008). News selection patterns as a function of race: The discerning minority and the indiscriminating majority. *Media Psychology, 11*(3), 400–417. doi:10.1080/15213260802178542
- Ko, H., Cho, C. H., & Roberts, M. S. (2005). Internet uses and gratifications: A structural equation model of interactive advertising. *Journal of Advertising, 34*(2), 57–70.
- Koda, T., & Maes, P. (1996). *Agents with Faces: The effects of personification*. Paper presented at the Human-Computer Interaction'96, London.
- Koeppe, P. (2007). Use today's web technologies to connect with your customers. *Agency Sales, 37*(9), 28–29.
- Kohut, A., Doherty, C., Dimock, M., & Keeter, S. (2008, November 13). *Republicans Want More Conservative Direction for GOP: High Marks for the Campaign, A High Bar for Obama*. Washington, DC: Pew Research Center for the People & the Press. Retrieved November 14, 2008, from <http://people-press.org/report/471/high-bar-for-obama>
- Kohut, A., Keeter, S., Doherty, C., & Dimock, M. (2008, January, 11). *Social Networking and Online Videos Take Off: Internet's Broader Role in Campaign 2008*. Washington, DC: Pew Research Center for the People & the Press. Retrieved November 14, 2008, from http://www.pewinternet.org/pdfs/Pew_MediaSources_jan08.pdf
- Kollock, P. (1999). The production of trust in online markets. In Lawler, E. J., Macy, M., Thyne, S., & Walker, H. A. (Eds.), *Advances in Group Processes (Vol. 16)*. Greenwich, CT: JAI Press.
- Konar, E. (2008). *Integrating engagement across the customer context*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/IntegratingEngagementAcrossTheCustomerContext>
- Kopelman, L. M. (2002). If HIV/AIDS is punishment, who is bad? *The Journal of Medicine and Philosophy, 27*(2), 231–243. doi:10.1076/jmep.27.2.231.2987
- Korgaonkar, P., & Wolin, L. (1999). A multivariate analysis of web usage. *Journal of Advertising Research, 39*(2), 53–68.
- Koskinen, I. (2008). Mobile multimedia: uses and social consequences. In Katz, J. E. (Ed.), *Handbook of Mobile Communication Studies* (pp. 241–257). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Kottke, J. (2003). *It's Weblog Not Web Log*. Retrieved September 30, 2007, from <http://www.kottke.org/03/08/its-weblog-not-web-log>
- Koudelova, R., & Whitelock, J. (2001). A cross-cultural analysis of television advertising in the UK and Czech Republic. *International Marketing Review, 18*(3), 286–300. doi:10.1108/02651330110695611
- Kover, A. J., Stephen, M. G., & James, W. L. (1995). Creativity vs. effectiveness? An integrating classification for advertising. *Journal of Advertising Research, 6*, 29–38.
- Kozinets, R. V. (2002). The field behind the screen: Using netnography for marketing research in online communities. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research, 39*(1), 61–72. doi:10.1509/jmkr.39.1.61.18935
- Kozinets, R. V. (1999). E-tribalized marketing?: The strategy implications of virtual communities of consumption. *European Management Journal, 17*(3), 252–264. doi:10.1016/S0263-2373(99)00004-3
- Krishnamurthy, S. (2003). *E-Commerce Management*. Mason, OH: South-Western.
- Krosnick, J. A. (1999). Survey research. *Annual Review of Psychology, 50*, 537–567. doi:10.1146/annurev.psych.50.1.537
- Krosnick, J. A., & Alwin, D. F. (1987). An evaluation of a cognitive theory of response-order effects in survey measurement. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 51*(2), 201–219. doi:10.1086/269029
- Krosnick, J. A., & Berent, M. K. (1993). Comparisons of party identification and policy preferences: The impact of survey question format. *American Journal of Political Science, 37*(3), 941–964. doi:10.2307/2111580
- Krugman, H. E. (1962). An application of learning theory to TV copy testing. *Public Opinion Quarterly, 26*, 626–634. doi:10.1086/267132
- Krugman, P. (2008, February 11). Hate Springs Eternal. *The New York Times*. Retrieved June 9, 2008, from http://www.nytimes.com/2008/02/11/opinion/11krugman.html?_r=1&ref=opinion&oref=slogin
- Krulwich, B. (1997). Lifestyle finder: Intelligent user profiling using large-scale demographic data. *AI Magazine, 18*, 37–45.
- Kuchinskias, S. (2004). *Marqui Product Placement in Blogs*. Retrieved from <http://www.internetnews.com/ec-news/article.php/3440401>
- Kurien, M., Thomas, K., Ahuja, R. C., Patel, A., Shyla, P. R., Wig, N., & Mangalani, M., Sathyanathan, Kasthuri, A., Vyas, B., Brogen, A., Sudarsanam, T. D., Chaturvedi, A., Abraham, O. C., Tharyan, P., Selvaraj, K. G., Mathew, J., & India CLEN HIV Screening Study Group. (2007). Screening for HIV infection by

Compilation of References

- health professionals in India. *The National Medical Journal of India*, 20(2), 59–66.
- Kurtenbach, E. (2005 June). 'Freedom,' 'democracy' taboo words on Chinese Internet. *The Associated Press*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://www.usatoday.com/tech/news/2005-06-14-chineseInternet_x.htm
- Kzero. (2008). *The virtual worlds universe*. Retrieved August 30, 2008, from http://www.kzero.co.uk/blog/?page_id=2092
- La Ferla, R. (2003, December 28). *Generation E. A.: Ethnically Ambiguous*. Retrieved December 28, 2003, from <http://www.nytimes.com/2003/12/28/fashion/28ETHN.html>
- Labaton, S. (2000, June 6). AT&T's Acquisition of MediaOne Wins Approval by FCC. *The New York Times*.
- Labaton, S. (2004, June 23). Senate Votes to Restore Media Limits. *The New York Times*.
- Lafferty, B., Goldsmith, R. E., & Newell, S. J. (2002). The dual credibility model: The influence of corporate and endorser credibility. *Journal of Marketing Theory and Practice*, 10(3), 1–12.
- Lahelma, E. (2002). School is for friends: secondary school as lived and remembered. *British Journal of Sociology of Education*, 23(3), 367–381. doi:10.1080/0142569022000015418
- Lal, R., & Sarvary, M. (1999). When and how is the Internet likely to decrease price competition? *Marketing Science*, 18(4), 485–503. doi:10.1287/mksc.18.4.485
- Lang, A. (2000). The limited capacity model of mediated message processing. *The Journal of Communication*, 46–70. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2000.tb02833.x
- Lang, A. (2006). Using the limited capacity model of motivated mediated message processing to design effective cancer communication messages. *The Journal of Communication*, 56(S1), S57–S80. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2006.00283.x
- Lang, K., & Lang, G. E. (1953). The unique perspective of television and its effects: A pilot study. *American Sociological Review*, 18, 168–183. doi:10.2307/2087842
- Laroche, M., Yang, Z., McDougall, G. H. G., & Bergeron, J. (2005). Internet versus bricks-and-mortar retailers: An investigation into intangibility and its consequences. *Journal of Retailing*, 81(4), 251–267. doi:10.1016/j.jretai.2004.11.002
- LaRose, R., & Eastin, M. S. (2004). A social cognitive explanation of Internet. Uses and gratifications: Toward a new model of media attendance. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 48(3), 358–377. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem4803_2
- LaRose, R., Mastro, D., & Eastin, M. S. (2001). Understanding internet usage: A social-cognitive approach to uses and gratifications. *Social Science Computer Review*, 19(4), 395–413. doi:10.1177/089443930101900401
- LaRose, R., & Eastin, M. S. (2002). Is online buying out of control? Electronic commerce and consumer self-regulation. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 46(4), 549–564. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem4604_4
- Larson, R., & Wilson, S. (2004). Adolescence across Place and Time: Globalization and the Changing Pathways to Adulthood. In Lerner, R., & Steinberg, L. (Eds.), *Handbook of adolescent psychology* (pp. 299–330). New York: Wiley.
- Laskey, H. A., Day, E., & Crask, M. R. (1989). Typology of main message strategies for television commercials. *Journal of Advertising*, 18(1), 36–41.
- Laskey, H. A., Fox, R. J., & Crask, M. R. (1995). The relationship between advertising message strategy and television commercial effectiveness. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 35(2), 31–39.
- Lasswell, H. D. (1948). The structure and function of communication in society. In Schramm, W., & Roberts, D. F. (Eds.), *The process and effects of mass communication* (pp. 84–99). Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Lastowka, F. G., & Hunter, D. (2006). Virtual worlds: A primer. In Balkin, J. M. (Ed.), *The state of play: Law, games, and virtual worlds*. New York: New York University Press.
- Lavidge, R. J., & Steiner, G. A. (1961). A model for predictive measurements of advertising effectiveness. *Journal of Marketing*, 25(4), 59–62. doi:10.2307/1248516
- Law, S., & Braun, K. A. (2000). I'll have what she's having: Gauging the impact of product placements on viewers. *Psychology and Marketing*, 17(12), 1059–1075. doi:10.1002/1520-6793(200012)17:12<1059::AID-MAR3>3.0.CO;2-V
- Lawor, M. A. (2008). What do children do with advertising?—a uses and gratifications' perspective. In *Child and Teen Consumption 2008 Conference*, Trondheim, Norway.
- Lawrie, M. (2002). *Parallels in MUD and IRC history*. Retrieved from <http://www.ircnet.org/History/jarkko-mjl.html>
- Lazarsfeld, P., Berelson, B., & Gaudet, H. (1968). *The people's choice: How the voter makes up his mind in a presidential campaign*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Lazarsfeld, P. F. (1948). Communication research and the social psychologist. In Dennis, W. (Ed.), *Current trends in social psychology*. Pittsburgh, PA: University of Pittsburgh Press.

- Leary, M. R., & Schreindorfer, L. S. (1998). The stigmatization of HIV and AIDS: rubbing salt in the wound. In Derlega, V. J., & Barbee, A. P. (Eds.), *HIV and Social Interaction* (pp. 12–29). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Leavitt, N. (2004, August 3). Online Clothes Lines. *iMedia Connection*. Retrieved August 14, 2008, from: <http://www.imediainconnection.com>
- Leblebici, H., Salancik, G. R., Copay, A., & King, T. (1991). Institutional change and the transformation of interorganizational fields: An organizational history of the U.S. radio broadcasting industry. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 35, 333–363. doi:10.2307/2393200
- Leckenby, J. D., & Stout, P. (1985). Conceptual and methodological issues in persuasion management. In Houston, M. J., & Lutz, R. J. (Eds.), *Marketing communication – Theory and research* (pp. 7–12). Chicago: American Marketing Association.
- Leckenby, J. D. (2005). The Interaction of Traditional and New Media. In Stafford, M. R., & Faber, R. J. (Eds.), *Advertising, Promotion, and New Media* (pp. 3–29). Armonk, NY: M. E. Sharpe.
- Lederman, L. (2007). Stranger than fiction: Taxing virtual worlds. *New York University Law Review*, 82(6), 1620–1672.
- Lee, M., & Faber, R. J. (2007). Effects of product placement in on-line games on brand memory: A perspective of the limited-capacity model of attention. *Journal of Advertising*, 36(4), 75–90. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367360406
- Lee, E.-J., & Nass, C. (2002). Experimental tests of normative group influence and representation effects in computer-mediated communication: When interacting via computers differs from interacting with computers. *Human Communication Research*, 28, 349–381. doi:10.1093/hcr/28.3.349
- Lee, S., Hwang, T., & Lee, H. H. (2006). Corporate blogging strategies of the Fortune 500 companies. *Management Decision*, 44(3), 316–334. doi:10.1108/00251740610656232
- Lee, D. H., & Park, C. W. (2007, September). Conceptualization and measurement of multidimensionality of integrated marketing communications. *Journal of Advertising Research*, (September): 222–236. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070274
- Lee, M., & Ferguson, M. (2002). Effects of anti-tobacco advertisements based on risk-taking tendencies: Realistic fear vs. vulgar humor. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 79(4), 945–963.
- Lee, M., & Faber, R. J. (2007). Effects of product placement in on-line games on brand memory: A perspective of the limited-capacity model of attention. *Journal of Advertising*, 36, 75–90. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367360406
- Lefton, T. (2005, October 3-9). T-Mobile gets \$100m NBA connection. *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal*, 8(22), 36.
- Lenhart, A. (2009). Social networks grow: Friending mom and dad. *Pew Internet & American Life Project* [Electronic Version]. Retrieved February 25, 2009, from <http://www.pewresearch.org/pubs/1079/social-networks-grow>
- Lenhart, A. (2009, January 14). Adult and Social Networking Websites. *Pew Internet & American Life Project*, 2009. Retrieved June 27, 2009, from http://www.pewinternet.org/~media/Files/Reports/2009/PIP_Adult_social_networking_data_memo_FINAL.pdf
- Lenhart, A., & Madden, M. (2005). Teen content creators and consumers. *Pew Internet and Life Project*. Retrieved June 25, 2006 from http://www.pewinternet.org/pdfs/PIP_Teens_Content_Creation.pdf
- Lenhart, A., & Madden, M. (2007, January 7). Social Networking Websites and Teens: An Overview. *Pew Internet & American Life Project*, 2007. Retrieved August 25, 2007, from http://www.pewinternet.org/PPF/r/198/report_display.asp
- Lenhart, A., Madded, M., & Smith, A. (2007). Teens and Social Media: The Use of Social Media Gains a Greater Foothold in Teen Life as they Embrace the Conversational Nature of Interactive Online Media. *The Pew Internet & American Life Project*. Retrieved May 12, 2008 from http://www.pewInternet.org/PPF/r/230/report_display.asp
- Lenhart, A., Madden, M., & Hitlin, P. (2005). *Teens and Technology: youth are leading the transition to a fully wired and mobile nation*. Retrieved from <http://www.pewinternet.org/>
- Lenhart, A., Rainie, L., & Lewis, O. (2001). *Teenage life online: the rise of the instant-message generation and the internet's impact on friendship and family relationship*. Retrieved from <http://www.pewinternet.org/>
- Leung, L., & Wei, R. (2000). More than just talk on the move: uses and gratifications of cellular phones. *Journalism & Mass Communication Quarterly*, 77(2), 308–320.
- Levine, R. (2008, February 22). *NCAA Finds a Sensible Way To Speed Up Games in College Football*. Retrieved July 15, 2008, from <http://www.nysun.com/sports/ncaa-finds-a-sensible-way-to-speed-up-games/71688/>
- Levy, N. (2005). Mario Monti's legacy in EC merger control. *Competition Policy International*, 1(1), 99–132.

Compilation of References

- Levy, S. J. (1959, July). Symbols for sale. *Harvard Business Review*, 37, 117–124.
- Lewis, J. (2007). *Social Networking: Examining User Behavior*. Retrieved August 29, 2007, from <http://www.webpronews.com/topnews/2007/04/10/social-networking-examining-user-behavior>
- Li, H., Edwards, S., & Lee, J. (2002). Measuring the intrusiveness of advertisements: Scale development and validation. *Journal of Advertising*, 31(2), 37–47.
- Li, H., Daugherty, T., & Biocca, F. (2001). Characteristics of virtual experience in electronic commerce: A protocol analysis. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 15(3), 13–30. doi:10.1002/dir.1013
- Li, H., Daugherty, T., & Biocca, F. (2002). Impact of 3-D advertising on product knowledge, brand attitude, and purchase intention: The mediating role of presence. *Journal of Advertising*, 31(3), 43–58.
- Li, H., Daugherty, T., & Biocca, F. (2003). The role of virtual experience in consumer learning. *Journal of Consumer Psychology*, 13(4), 395–407. doi:10.1207/S15327663JCP1304_07
- Li, X., & Hitt, L. M. (in press). Self selection and information role of online product reviews. *Information Systems Research*.
- Li, H., & Bukovac, J. I. (1999). Cognitive impact of banner ad characteristics: An experimental study. *Journalism and Mass Communication*, 76(2), 341–354.
- Li, Y. M., & Kao, C. P. (2008). *TREPPS: A Trust-based Recommender System for Peer Production Services*. Expert Systems With Applications.
- Li, H., & Leckenby, J. D. (2007). Examining the Effectiveness of Internet Advertising Formats. In Schumann, D. W., & Thorson, E. (Eds.), *Internet Advertising, Theory and Research* (pp. 203–224). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Li, C., Bernoff, J., Fiorentino, R., & Glass, S. (2007, April 19). Social technographics: Mapping participation in activities forms the foundation of a social strategy. *Forrester Research*. Retrieved June 11, 2008, from <http://www.forrester.com/Research/Document/Excerpt/0,7211,42057,00.html>
- Liang, T.-P., Lai, H.-J., & Ku, Y.-C. (2006). Personalized content recommendation and user satisfaction: Theoretical synthesis and empirical findings. *Journal of Management Information Systems*, 23(3), 45–70. doi:10.2753/MIS0742-1222230303
- Licope, C., & Smoreda, Z. (2005). Are social networks technologically embedded? How networks are changing today with changes in communication technology. *Social Networks*, 27, 317–335. doi:10.1016/j.socnet.2004.11.001
- Licoppe, C. (2008). The mobile phone's ring. In Katz, J. E. (Ed.), *Handbook of Mobile Communication Studies*, (pp. 139–152). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Lieberman, M. S., & Goldstein, B. A. (2005). Self-help on-line: An outcome evaluation of breast cancer bulletin boards. *Journal of Health Psychology*, 10(6), 855–862. doi:10.1177/1359105305057319
- Lightfoot, M., Comulada, W., & Stover, G. (2007). Computerized HIV preventive intervention for adolescents: Indications of efficacy. *American Journal of Public Health*, 97(6), 1027–1030. doi:10.2105/AJPH.2005.072652
- Lin, C. A. (1999). Online service adoption likelihood. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 39(2), 79–89.
- Lin, M., Goldman, R., Price, K. J., Sears, A., & Jacko, J. (2007). How do people tap when walking? An empirical investigation of nomadic data entry. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 65(9), 759–769. doi:10.1016/j.ijhcs.2007.04.001
- Lin, C. (2008). The effects of the Internet. In Bryant, J., & Oliver, M. B. (Eds.), *Media effects: Advances in theory and research* (3rd ed.). New York: Routledge.
- Linden Lab. (2007). *Economics*. Retrieved May 2008, from <http://lindenlab.com/pressroom/general/factsheets/economics>
- Linden, G., Smith, B., & York, J. (2003). *Amazon.com Recommendations: Item-to-item collaborative filtering*.
- Lindgaard, G., Fernandes, G., Dukek, C., & Brown, J. (2006). Attention web designers: you have 50 milliseconds to make a good first impression! *Behaviour & Information Technology*, 25(2), 115–126. doi:10.1080/01449290500330448
- Lindström, M. & Seybold, P. B. (2004). *Brand Child: remarkable insights into the minds of today's global kids and their relationship with brands*. USA. New York: Kogan Page.
- Lindstrom, M. (2002, July 23). Brand games: your move. *The Clickz Network*. Retrieved August 18, 2008, from <http://www.clickz.com/showPage.html?page=1430331>
- Ling, R. (2000). “We will be reached”: the use of mobile phone telephony among Norwegian youth. *Information Technology & People*, 13, 102–120. doi:10.1108/09593840010339844
- Ling, R. (2007). Children, youth, and mobile communication. *Journal of Children and Media*, 1(1), 60–67. doi:10.1080/17482790601005173

- LinkedIn. (2008). *About LinkedIn*. Retrieved on August 19, 2008, from <http://www.linkedin.com>
- Lissitz, R. W., & Green, S. B. (1975). Effect of the number of scale points on reliability: A Monte Carlo approach. *The Journal of Applied Psychology*, *60*(1), 10–13. doi:10.1037/h0076268
- Lister, M., Dovey, J., Giddings, S., Grant, I., & Kelly, K. (2003). *New Media: a critical introduction*. London: Routledge.
- Little, J. D. C. (1979). Decision support systems for marketing managers. *Journal of Marketing*, *43*, 11. doi:10.2307/1250143
- Litvin, S. W., Goldsmith, R. E., & Pan, B. (2008). Electronic word-of-mouth in hospitality and tourism management. *Tourism Management*, *29*(3), 458–468. doi:10.1016/j.tourman.2007.05.011
- Liu, Y., & Shrum, L. J. (2002). What is interactivity and is it always such a good thing? Implications of definition, person, and situation for the influence of interactivity on advertising effectiveness. *Journal of Advertising*, *31*(4), 53–64.
- Liu, Y. (2006). Word-of-mouth for movies: Its dynamics and impact on box office receipts. *Journal of Marketing*, *70*, 74–89. doi:10.1509/jmkg.70.3.74
- Liu, Y. (2003). Developing a scale to measure the interactivity of websites. *Journal of Advertising Research*, *43*(2), 207–216.
- Liu, H. (2008). Social network profiles as taste performances. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, *13*, 252–275. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2007.00395.x
- Lives in Focus. (2008). *Living with HIV/AIDS in India*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.livesinfocus.org/aids/2006/>
- Livingstone, S. (1999). New media, new audiences? *New Media & Society*, *1*(1), 59–66. doi:10.1177/1461444899001001010
- Locander, W. B., & Spivey, W. A. (1978). A functional approach to attitude measurement. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, *15*(4), 576–587. doi:10.2307/3150627
- Lohr, S. (2007, October 10). Free the Avatars. *The New York Times*. Retrieved May 29, 2008, from <http://bits.blogs.nytimes.com/2007/10/10/free-the-avatars/>
- Lohtia, R., Donthu, N., & Hershberger, E. K. (2003). The impact of content and design elements on banner advertising click-through rates. *Journal of Advertising Research*, *43*, 410–418.
- Lombard, M., & Snyder-Duch, J. (2001). Interactive advertising and presence: A framework. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, *1*(2).
- Lombard, M., & Ditton, T. (1997). At the heart of it all: The concept of presence. *Journal of Computer Mediated Communication*, *3*(2). Retrieved April 20, 2005 from <http://jcmc.indiana.edu/vol3/issue2/lombard.htm>
- Lombardo, J. (2006, April 17-23). Plan for global stores part of Adidas' NBA plans. *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal*, *9*(49), 8.
- Loos, P. (2003). *Avatar, in lexicon electronic business* (Schildhauer, T., Ed.). Munich, Germany: Oldenbourg.
- Lopez, M. H., & Taylor, P. (2009, April 30). *Dissecting the 2008 Electorate: Most Diverse in U.S. History*. Washington, DC: Pew Research Center. Retrieved May 2, 2009, from <http://pewresearch.org/pubs/1209/racial-ethnic-voters-presidential-election>
- Lorayne, H., & Lucas, J. (1974). *The memory book*. New York: Ballantine.
- Lovison, B. (2009). A tale of two avatars. *Gaming Insider*. Retrieved February 10, 2009 from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/?fa=Articles.showArticle&art_aid=99894
- Lowood, H. (2006). A brief biography of computer games. In Vorderer, P., & Bryant, J. (Eds.), *Playing Video Games: Motives, Responses and Consequences* (pp. 25–42). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Lowrey, S., & DeFleur, M. L. (1983). *Milestones in mass communication research: Media effects*. New York: Longman, Inc.
- Lucaites, J. L., Condit, C. M., & Caudill, S. (1999). *Contemporary rhetorical theory*. New York: Guilford Press.
- Lucas, K., & Sherry, J. L. (2004). Sex differences in video game play: A communication-based explanation. *Communication Research*, *31*, 499–523. doi:10.1177/0093650204267930
- Lunar Lander. (2008, April 4). In *Arcade-History*. Retrieved August 18, 2008 from <http://www.arcade-history.com/index.php?page=detail&id=1417>
- Luria, A. R. (1968). *The mind of the mnemonist*. New York: Avon.
- Lusch, R. F., Vargo, S. L., & O'Brien, M. (2007). Competing through service: insights from service-dominant logic. *Journal of Retailing*, *83*(1), 5–18. doi:10.1016/j.jretai.2006.10.002
- Lutz, R. J. (1985). Affective and cognitive antecedents of attitude toward the ad: A conceptual framework. In Alwitt, L. F., & Mitchell, A. A. (Eds.), *Psychological processes and advertising effects: Theory, research, and applications* (pp. 45–63). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc., Publishers.
- Lwin, M., Wirtz, J., & Williams, J. D. (2007). Consumer online privacy concerns and responses: A power-responsibility equilibrium.

Compilation of References

- rium perspective. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 35, 572–585. doi:10.1007/s11747-006-0003-3
- Lynch, D., Vernon, R. F., & Smith, M. L. (2001). Critical thinking and the web. *Journal of Social Work Education*, 37(2), 381–386.
- Lyotard, J.-F. (1979). *The Postmodern Condition*.
- Maag, C. (2008, February 25). Obama's Ohio Grassroots Advantage. *The Time*. Retrieved June 7, 2008, from <http://www.time.com/time/politics/article/0,8599,1717150,00.html>
- Macgill, A. R. (n.d.). Parent and Teen Internet use. *Pew Internet & American Life Report*. Retrieved May 16, 2008 from http://www.pewInternet.org/PPF/r/225/report_display.asp
- Machover, K. (1953). *Personality Projection in the Drawing of the Human Figure*. Springfield, IL: Charles C. Thomas.
- MacInnes, I. (2006). Property rights, legal issues, and business models in virtual world communities. *Electronic Commerce Research*, 6(1), 39–56. doi:10.1007/s10660-006-5987-8
- MacInnis, D. J., & Jawroski, B. J. (1989). Information processing from advertisements: toward an integrative framework. *Journal of Marketing*, 53(4), 1–23. doi:10.2307/1251376
- MacKay, B., Dearman, D., Inkpen, K., & Watters, C. (2005). *Walk 'n scroll: a comparison of software-based navigation techniques for different levels of mobility*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 7th international conference on Human computer interaction with mobile devices & services.
- MacKenzie, S. B., & Lutz, R. J. (1989). An empirical examination of the structural antecedents of attitude toward the ad in an advertising pretesting context. *Journal of Marketing*, 53(2), 48–65. doi:10.2307/1251413
- MacKenzie, S. B., Lutz, R. J., & Belch, G. E. (1986). The role of attitude toward the ad as a mediator of advertising effectiveness: A test of competing explanations. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 23(2), 130–143. doi:10.2307/3151660
- MacKeogh, K. (2001). National Strategies for the Promotion of On-Line Learning in Higher Education. *European Journal of Education*, 36(2), 223–236. doi:10.1111/1467-3435.00061
- MacMillan, D. (2009, January 12). Online Video Ads: A Bag of Tricks, the five most common types of ads you'll see in videos on the Web, and how they're used. *Businessweek*. Retrieved March 13, 2009, from http://www.businessweek.com/technology/content/jan2009/tc20090126_305941.htm
- Macasai, D. (2008, August 22). Marketing to millennials. *Business Week*, August 22.
- Madell, D. E., & Muncer, S. J. (2007). Control over social interactions: an approach for young people's use of the Internet and mobile communications? *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 137–140. doi:10.1089/cpb.2006.9980
- Madhok, A. (2008). *The invited conversation: personalized and integrated communication platform*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/TheInvitedConversationPersonalizedAndIntegratedCommunicationPlatform>
- Madrigal, R. (2000). The influence of social alliances with sports teams on intentions to purchase corporate sponsors' products. *Journal of Advertising*, 29(4), 13–24.
- Madsen, H. (1996 December). Reclaim the Deadzone. The Beleaguered Web Banner can be Zapped into an Effective and Eye-Popping Advertising Shingle, but Radical Surgery Awaits. *Wired*, 4(12). Retrieved June 24, 2008, from <http://www.wired.com/wired/archive/4.12/esmadsen.htm>
- Maffesoli, M. (1996). *The Time of the Tribes: The Decline of Individualism in Mass Society*. London: Sage.
- Magarian, G. P. (2008). Substantive Media Regulation in Three Dimensions. *Villanova Public Law and Legal Theory Working Paper Series*. Working Paper No 2008-05.
- Magill, K. (2006, March 1). Petco tests product reviews. *Direct*. Retrieved July 24, 2008, from http://directmag.com/disciplines/email/marketing_petco_tests_product/
- Mahatanankoon, P., & O'Sullivan, P. (2008). Attitude toward mobile text messaging: an expectancy-based perspective. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13, 973–992. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2008.00427.x
- Maher, L., Liew, M., Gu, P., & Lan, N. D. (2005). An agent approach to supporting collaborative design in 3D virtual worlds. *Automation in Construction*, 14(2), 189–195. doi:10.1016/j.autcon.2004.07.008
- Maidment, P. (2006, December 12). *This Game Is Brought To You By...* Retrieved June 4, 2008, from http://www.forbes.com/2006/12/10/sports-broadcasting-televisions-tech_cx_pm_games06_1212soccer.html
- Maine, H. (2004). *Ancient Law*. New Brunswick, NJ: Transaction Publishers.
- Malavade, J. A., Shah, S. R., Shah, J. J., & Shah, R. M. (2002). *Ethical and legal issues in HIV/AIDS counseling and testing, 2002 International Conference on AIDS* (Abstract No. ThPeE7902). Retrieved on January 28, 2009, from <http://gateway.nlm.nih.gov/MeetingAbstracts/ma?f=102250984.html>

- Malhotra, N. K. (1981). A scale to measure self-concept, person concepts, and product concepts. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research, 18*, 456–464. doi:10.2307/3151339
- Malinee, A. (2007, March 1). Alumna bathes in media spotlight after winning Dove competition. *InsideVandy*. Retrieved June 29, 2007, from <http://www.insidevandy.com/drupal/node/3473>
- Malter, A. J., Rosa, J. A., & Garbarino, E. C. (2008). Using Virtual Models to Evaluate Real Products for Real Bodies. In Lee, A. Y., & Soman, D. (Eds.), *Advances in Consumer Research* (pp. 87–88).
- Mangleburg, T. F., Doney, P. M., & Bristol, T. (2004). Shopping with friends and teens' susceptibility to peer influence. *Journal of Retailing, 80*(2), 101–116. doi:10.1016/j.jretai.2004.04.005
- Mangleburg, T. F., & Bristol, T. (1998). Socializations of adolescents' skepticism toward advertising. *Journal of Advertising, 28*(3), 11–20.
- Manovich, L. (2002). *The Language of New Media*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Maragos, N. (2005, March 7) Serious games summit: Advergaming for private and public interests. *Gamasutra*. Retrieved August 18, 2008, from http://www.gamasutra.com/view/feature/2209/postcard_from_gdc_2005_serious_.php
- Margolin, V., Brichta, I., & Brichta, V. (1979). *The promise and the product: 200 Years of American advertising posters*. New York: Macmillan.
- Marken, G. A. (2005). To blog or not to blog, that is the question. *Public Relations Quarterly, 50*(3), 31–33.
- Markillie, P. (2004, May 15). A perfect market. *Economist, 371*(8375), 3.
- Markus, H., & Nurius, P. (1986). Possible selves. *The American Psychologist, 41*, 954–969. doi:10.1037/0003-066X.41.9.954
- Martensen, A. (2007). Mobile phones and tweens' needs, motivations and values. Segmentation based on means-end chains. In Ekström, K. M., & Tufte, B. (Eds.), *Children, media and consumption* (pp. 107–126). Gothenburg, Sweden: Nordicom.
- Marx, K. (1970). Theses on Feuerbach. In Arthur, C. J. (Ed.), *The German Ideology*. New York: International Publishers.
- Marx, K. (1975). *The German Ideology*. London: Lawrence & Wishart. (Original manuscript published in 1845).
- Mason, P., & Davis, B. (2007). More than the words: Using stance-shift analysis to identify crucial opinions and attitudes in online focus groups. *Journal of Advertising Research, 47*(4), 496–506. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070511
- Mason, R. (1994). *Using communications media in open and flexible learning*. London: Kogan Page.
- Mass, G. (2002). Musikalische Themen und Motive in Werbeanzeigen—ein Streifzug. In Probst-Effah, G., Schepping, W., & Schneider, R. (Eds.), *Musikalische Volkskunde und Musikpädagogik—Annäherungen und Schnittmengen* (pp. 251–283). Essen, Deutschland: Verlag Die Blauen Eule.
- Massive Incorporated. (n.d.) Retrieved February 10, 2009, from <http://www.massiveincorporated.com>
- Masters, T. N., Beadnell, B. A., Morrison, D. M., Marilyn, J. H., & Gillmore, M. R. (2008). The Opposite of sex? Adolescents' thoughts about abstinence and sex, and their sexual behavior. *Perspectives on Sexual and Reproductive Health, 40*(2), 87–93. doi:10.1363/4008708
- Mastro, D. (2003). Social identity approach to understanding the impact of television messages. *Communication Monographs, 70*(2), 98–113. doi:10.1080/0363775032000133764
- Matthes, J., Schemer, C., & Wirth, W. (2007). More than meets the eye: Investigating the hidden impact of brand placements in television magazines. *International Journal of Advertising, 26*(4), 477–503.
- Max, K. (2008, June). *Media engagement - developing consistent measures across multiple media channels*. Budapest, Hungary: ESOMAR Worldwide Multi Media Measurement (WM3).
- Mayer-Schonberger, J., & Crowley, J. (2006). Napster's second life?: The regulatory challengers of virtual worlds. *Northwestern University Law Review, 100*(4), 1775–1826.
- McAdam, D. (1983). Tactical innovation and the pace of insurgency. *American Sociological Review, 48*(6), 735–754. doi:10.2307/2095322
- McAdam, D. (1986). Recruitment to high-risk activism. *American Journal of Sociology, 92*, 64–90. doi:10.1086/228463
- McAdam, D., & Paulsen, R. (1993). Specifying the relationship between social ties and activism. *American Journal of Sociology, 99*, 640–667. doi:10.1086/230319
- McBreen, H., Shade, P., Jack, M., & Wyard, P. (2000). Experimental assessment of the effectiveness of synthetic personae for multi-modal e-retail applications. In *Proceedings of the Fourth International Conference on Autonomous Agents* (pp. 39–45).
- McCarty, J. A. (2004). Product placements: The nature of the practice and potential avenues of inquiry. In Shrum, L. J.

Compilation of References

- (Ed.), *The Psychology Of Entertainment Media: Blurring the Lines Between Entertainment and Persuasion*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- McChesney, R. W. (1999). *Rich Media Poor Democracy: Communication Politics in Dubious Times*. Champaign, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- McChesney, R. (2002). The Titanic sails on: Why the Internet won't sink the media giants. In Dines, G., & Humez, J. (Eds.), *Gender, Race and Class in Media*. London: Sage.
- McClure, R. F., & Mears, F. G. (1984). Video game players: Personality characteristics and demographic variables. *Psychological Reports*, 55, 271–276.
- McConnell, C. (1996, February 12). Mega-Merger gets FCC Nod. *Broadcasting and Cable*.
- McCroskey, J. C., & Richmond, V. P. (1996). Human communications theory and research: Traditions and models. In Salwen, M. B., & Stacks, D. W. (Eds.), *An integrated approach to communication theory and research*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- McEnallhy, M. R., & deChernatony, L. (1999). The evolving nature of branding: Consumer and managerial considerations. *Academy of Marketing Science Review*, 2, 1–26.
- McGill, A. L., & Anand, P. (1989). The effect of vivid attributes on the evaluation of alternatives: The role of differential attention and cognitive elaboration. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 16, 188–196. doi:10.1086/209207
- McGoldrick, P. J., Keeling, K. A., & Beatty, S. F. (2008). A typology of roles for avatars in online retailing. *Journal of Marketing Management*, 24(3-4), 433–461. doi:10.1362/026725708X306176
- McGuire, W., McGuire, V., Child, P., & Fujioka, T. (1978). Salience of ethnicity in the spontaneous self-concept as a function of one's ethnic distinctiveness in the social environment. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 36(5), 511–520. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.36.5.511
- McGuire, W. J. (1969). The nature of attitudes and attitude change. In Lindzey, G., & Aronson, E. (Eds.), *Handbook of Social Psychology (Vol. 3, pp. 136–314)*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- McIntyre, T. (2008). *MSNBC joins MySpace to combat the Facebook-ABC alliance*. Retrieved September 3, 2008, from <http://tech.bloge.com/Structure:%20/2008/04/24/msnbc-joins-myspace-to-combat-the-facebook-abc-alliance-2/>
- McKeanna, K. Y. A., Green, A. S., & Gleason, M. E. J. (2002). Relationship formation on the Internet: what's the big attraction? *The Journal of Social Studies*, 58(1), 9–31.
- McKechnie, G. E. (1974). The psychological structure of leisure: Past behavior. *Journal of Leisure Research*, 6, 27–35.
- McKenna, R. (1991). *Relationship Marketing: Successful Strategies for the Age of the Customers*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley Publishing Company.
- McKnight, D. H., & Kacmar, C. J. (2007). Factors and Effects of Information Credibility. In *Proceedings of the Ninth International Conference on Electronic Commerce* (pp. 423–432).
- McLaren, P., & Farahmandpur, R. (2005). *Teaching Against Global Capitalism and The New Imperialism: A Critical Pedagogy*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield.
- McLaren, P., Hammer, R., Sholle, D., & Reilly, R. (1995). *Rethinking Media Literacy: A Critical Pedagogy of Representation*. New York: Peter Lang Publishing.
- McLaren, P., & Kincheloe, J. (Eds.). (2007). *Critical Pedagogy: Where Are We Now?* New York: Peter Lang Publishing.
- McLeod, J., & Lin, L. (2010). A child's power in game-play. *Computers & Education*, 54, 517–527. doi:10.1016/j.compedu.2009.09.003
- McLuhan, M., Hutchon, K., & McLuhan, E. (1978). Multi-media: The laws of the media. *English Journal*, 67(8). doi:10.2307/815039
- McLuhan, M. (1969). *Counterblast*. London: Rapp & Whiting.
- McLuhan, M. (2001, original 1964). *Understanding Media*. London: Routledge.
- McMillan, S. J., & Hwang, J. S. (2002). Measures of perceived interactivity: An exploration of the role of direction of communication, user control, and time in shaping perceptions of interactivity. *Journal of Advertising*, 31(3), 29–42.
- McMillan, S. J. (2007). Internet Advertising: One Face or Many? In Schumann, D. W., & Thorson, E. (Eds.), *Internet Advertising. Theory and Research* (pp. 15–35). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- McMillan, D. (2009). What Works in Online Video Advertising. *Business Week*. Retrieved March 8, 2009, from http://www.businessweek.com/technology/content/jan2009/tc20090126_341533.htm
- McNair, B. (2003). *An introduction to political communication*. London: Routledge.
- McQuail, D., & Windahl, S. (1993). *Communication models for the study of mass communication* (2nd ed.). London: Longman.

- McQuail, D. (2000). *McQuail's mass communication theory* (4th ed.). London, England: Sage.
- McQuail, D. (1987). *Mass communication theory: An introduction* (2nd ed.). Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- McQuail, D., Blumler, J., & Brown, R. (1972). The television audience: a revised perspective. In McQuail, D. (Ed.), *Sociology of Mass Communication*. London: Longman.
- McQuail, D. (2005). *McQuail's Mass Communication Theory*. Retrieved from <http://books.google.com>
- McTaggart, J. (2004). Fresh direct. *Progressive Grocer*, 83(4), 58–60.
- Mead, G. (1934, original 1927). *Mind, self and society*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press. (Original manuscript published in 1927).
- Media, P. Q. (2005). *Product Placement Spending in Media 2005*. Retrieved from <http://www.pqmedia.com/product-placement-spending-in-media.html>
- Medical News Today. (2007 May). *Sex education bans hinder India's efforts to curb spread Of HIV; NACO official says*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/71487.php>
- Medical News Today. (2007 November). *MACAIDS Fund survey of people in nine countries finds misconceptions, stigma*. Retrieved September 2, 2008, from <http://www.medicalnewstoday.com/articles/89000.php>
- Meenaghan, T. (1991). The role of sponsorship in the marketing communications mix. *International Journal of Advertising*, 10(1), 35–47.
- Meenaghan, T. (2001). Understanding sponsorship effects. *Psychology and Marketing*, 18(2), 95–122. doi:10.1002/1520-6793(200102)18:2<95::AID-MAR1001>3.0.CO;2-H
- Melby, T. (2008). How Second Life seeps into real life. *Contemporary Sexuality*, 42(1), 1–6.
- Memmott, M., & Drinkard, J. (2004). Election ad battle smashes record in 2004. *USA Today*. Retrieved July 17, 2008, from http://www.usatoday.com/news/washington/2004-11-25-election-ads_x.htm
- Mennecke, B. E., Terando, W. D., Janvrin, D. J., & Dilla, W. N. (2007). It's just a game, or is it? Real money, real income, and real taxes in virtual worlds. *Communications of the Association for Information Systems*, 20, 134–141.
- Menon, S., & Soman, D. (2002). Managing the power of curiosity for effective web advertising strategies. *Journal of Advertising*, 31(3), 1–14.
- Messinger, P. R. (1995). *The marketing paradigm: A guide for general managers*. Cincinnati, OH: Southwestern College Publishing.
- Messinger, P. R., Stroulia, E., Lyons, K., Bone, M., Niu, A., Smirnov, K., & Perelgut, S. (2009b, June). Virtual worlds—past, present, and future: New directions in social computing. *Decision Support Systems*, 47(3), 204–228. doi:10.1016/j.dss.2009.02.014
- Messinger, P. R., & Ge, X. (2009). The Future of the Market Research Profession. In Smith, C., Kisiel, K., & Morrison, J. (Eds.), *Working through Synthetic Worlds* (pp. 15–44). Burlington, VT, USA: Ashgate Publishing Company.
- Messinger, P. R., Li, J., Stroulia, E., Galletta, D., Ge, X., & Choi, S. (2009a). Seven challenges to combining human and automated service. *Canadian Journal of Administrative Sciences*.
- Messinger, P. R., Stroulia, E., & Lyons, K. (2008). A typology of virtual worlds: A historical overview and future directions. *Journal of Virtual Worlds Research*, 1(1). Retrieved May 30, 2009, from <http://journals.tdl.org/jvwr/article/view/291/222>
- Metcalfe's Law*. (n.d.). searchnetworking.com. Retrieved March 8, 2000, from http://searchnetworking.techtarget.com/sDefinition/0,sid7_gci214115,00.html
- Methenitis, M. (2007). A tale of two worlds: New U.S. gambling laws and the MMORPG. *Gaming Law Review*, 11(4), 436–439. doi:10.1089/glr.2007.11404
- Metheringham, R. (1964, December). Measuring the net cumulative coverage of a print campaign. *Journal of Advertising Research*.
- Metzger, M. J., Flanagin, A. J., Eyal, K., Lemus, D. R., & McCann, R. M. (2003). Credibility for the 21st century: Integrating perspectives on source, message, and media credibility in the contemporary media environment. *Communication Yearbook*, 27, 293–335. doi:10.1207/s15567419cy2701_10
- Meyers Levy, J., & Malaviya, P. (1999). Consumers' processing of persuasive advertisements: An integrative framework of persuasion theories. *Journal of Marketing*, 63, 45–60. doi:10.2307/1252100
- Microsoft. (2006, November 29). *Women Rule in Malaysian Blogosphere*. Retrieved from <http://www.microsoft.com/malaysia/press/archive2006/linkpage4337.msp>

Compilation of References

- Midgley, D. F. (1983). Patterns of interpersonal information seeking for the purchase of a symbolic product. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 20(1), 74–83. doi:10.2307/3151414
- Miethe, T. D. (1985). Validity and reliability of value measurements. *The Journal of Psychology*, 119(5), 441–453.
- Milgrom, P., & Roberts, J. (1992). *Economics, Organization and Management*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Miller, R. K. (2007). *The 2007 entertainment, Media & advertising market research handbook (RKM1471789)*. Loganville, GA: Richard K. Miller & Associates.
- Miller, R. (2008, October 30). Obama billed 44.5K for in-game advertising. *JoyStiq*. Retrieved January 14, 2009, from <http://www.joystiq.com/2008/10/30/obama-billed-44-5k-for-in-game-advertising/>
- Miller. (2002, April 8). Sports yet to feel full power of new recorders. *Sports Business Journal*, 31.
- Mills, E. (2006, April 4). Advertisers look to grassroots marketing. *CNET News.com*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from http://news.com.com/2102-1024_3-6057300.html.
- Mills, E. (2007, March 20). Frito-Lay turns to netizens for ad creation. *CNET News.com*. Retrieved June 9 2007, from http://news.com.com/2100-1024_3-6168881.html
- Milne, G. R. (2000). Privacy and ethical issues in database/interactive marketing and public policy: A research framework and overview of the special issue. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 19(1), 1–6. doi:10.1509/jppm.19.1.1.16934
- Milne, G. R., Bahl, S., & Rohm, A. (2008). Toward a framework for assessing covert marketing practices. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 27(Spring), 57–62. doi:10.1509/jppm.27.1.57
- Milne, G. R., & Culnan, M. J. (2004). Strategies for reducing online privacy risks: Why consumers read (or don't read) online privacy notices. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 18(Summer), 15–29. doi:10.1002/dir.20009
- Milne, G. R., Rohm, A. J., & Bahl, S. (2004). Consumers' protection of online privacy and identity. *The Journal of Consumer Affairs*, 38(2), 217–232.
- Miniard, P. W., Bhatla, S., Lord, K. R., Dickson, P. R., & Unnava, H. R. (1991, June). Picture-based persuasion processes and the moderating role of involvement. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 18, 92–107. doi:10.1086/209244
- Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India. (1860). *The Indian Penal Code, Section 377*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.mha.nic.in/>
- Mishra, A. (2007 March). India: 70% rural women in Bihar not aware of HIV/AIDS: survey. *Hindustan Times*. Retrieved February 14, 2009, from http://www.hindustantimes.com/news/181_1926931,000900030002.htm
- Mitchell, J., & Shneiderman, B. (1989). Dynamic versus static menus: an exploratory comparison. *SIGCHI Bull.*, 20(4), 33–37. doi:10.1145/67243.67247
- Mitchell, T., Caruana, R., Freitag, D., McDermott, J., & Zabowski, D. (1994). Experience with a learning personal assistant. *Communications of the ACM*, 37(7), 81–91. doi:10.1145/176789.176798
- Mitchell, A. A., & Olson, J. C. (1981). Are product attributes beliefs the only mediator of advertising effects on brand attitude? *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 18(3), 318–332. doi:10.2307/3150973
- Mitchell, C., & Reid-Walsh, J. (Eds.). (2005). *Seven going on seventeen—tween studies in the culture of girlhood*. N.Y.: New York: Peter Lang Publ. Inc.
- Mitchell, J. J. (1973). Networks, norms and institutions. In J. Boissevain & J. J. Mitchell (Eds/Eds.), *Network analysis: studies in human interaction* (pp. 15-35). The Hague, Netherlands: Mouton.
- Mitra, S. (2001). The death of media regulation in the age of the Internet. *Legislation and Public Policy*, 4, 415–438.
- Mitra, A. (2002). Theorizing cyberspace: the idea of voice applied to the internet discourse. *New Media & Society*, 4, 479–498. doi:10.1177/146144402321466778
- Mittal, B. (1994). Public assessment of TV advertising: faint and harsh criticism. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 34(1), 35–53.
- Miyata, K., Boase, J., & Wellman, B. (2008). The Social Effects of Keitai and Personal Computer Email in Japan. In Katz, J. E. (Ed.), *Handbook of Mobile Communication Studies* (pp. 209–222). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Miyazaki, A. D. (2008). Online privacy and the disclosure of cookie use: Effects on consumer trust and anticipated patronage. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 27(1), 19–33. doi:10.1509/jppm.27.1.19
- Miyazaki, A. D., & Morgan, A. G. (2001). Assessing market value of event sponsoring: Corporate Olympic sponsorship. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 41(1), 9–15.
- Mizerski, R. (1995, October). The relationship between cartoon trade character recognition and attitude toward product category in young children. *Journal of Marketing*, 50, 58–70. doi:10.2307/1252328

- Mizobuchi, S., Chignell, M., & Newton, D. (2005). *Mobile text entry: relationship between walking speed and text input task difficulty*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 7th international conference on Human computer interaction with mobile devices & services.
- Mohr, M. S. (1997). *The New Games Treasury*. New York: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Moore, R. E. (2003). From genericide to viral marketing: on brand. *Language & Communication*, 23, 331–357. doi:10.1016/S0271-5309(03)00017-X
- Moore, R. S., Stammerjohan, C. A., & Coulter, R. A. (2005). Banner advertiser-web site context congruity and color effects on attention and attitudes. *Journal of Advertising*, 34(2), 71–84.
- Moore, E. S., & Lutz, J. R. (2000, June). Children, advertising and product experiences: a multimethod inquiry. *Journal of Advertising Research*, (June): 31–48.
- Moorman, M., Neijens, P. C., & Smit, E. G. (2007). The effects of program involvement on commercial exposure and recall in a naturalistic setting. *Journal of Advertising*, 36, 121–148. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367360109
- Morris, C. W. (1938). *Foundations of the Theory of Signs*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Morris, M., & Ogan, C. (1996). The Internet as a mass medium. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 1(4).
- Morrissey, B. (2005). *Advertisers Try to Reach Users With Different Buying Behavior*. Dateline New York.
- Morrissey, B. (2006, September 15). For Super Bowl ad, Doritos turns to users. *Adweek*. Retrieved June 9, 2007, from http://www.adweek.com/aw/iq_interactive/article_display.jsp?vnu_content_id=1003122828
- Morrissey, B. (2009, May 25). Real Time: The Web's New Prime Time. *Adweek.com*. Retrieved from http://www.adweek.com/aw/content_display/news/digital/e3i15f4e2b3b4a487b-3b5cd5347ebd07cbf
- Mort, G. S., & Rose, T. (2004). The effect of product type on value linkages in the means-end chain: Implications for theory and method. *Journal of Consumer Behaviour*, 3, 221–234. doi:10.1002/cb.136
- Moses, L. J., & Baldwin, D. A. (2005). What can the study of cognitive development reveal about children's ability to appreciate and cope with advertising? *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 24(2), 186–201. doi:10.1509/jppm.2005.24.2.186
- Moshman, D. (1999). *Adolescent psychological development: rationality, morality and identity*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Moulds, J. (2007, September 14). *Blogs: The Latest Tool in Decision-Making*. Retrieved September 24, 2007, from <http://www.telegraph.co.uk/money/main.jhtml?xml=/money/2007/09/14/bcnblogs114.xml>
- Mukherjee, K. (2005 June). Indian, Pakistani prostitutes discuss AIDS lessons. *Reuters NewMedia*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.aegis.com/news/re/2005/RE050641.html>
- Mukherjee, K. (2007 July). Sex education creates storm in AIDS-stricken India. *Washingtonpost.com*. Retrieved on January 20, 2009, from <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2007/07/14/AR2007071401390.html>
- Mullin, B. J., Hardy, S., & Sutton, W. A. (2007). *Sport marketing* (3rd ed.). Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
- Mulpuru, S. (2008, May 7). The State of Online Retailing 2008: Marketing Report. *Forrester Research, Inc.* Retrieved January 9, 2009, from <http://www.forrester.com>
- Muniz, A., & O'Guinn, T. (2001). Brand communities. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 27(4), 412–432. doi:10.1086/319618
- Muniz, A., & O'Guinn, T. (1996). Brand community and the sociology of brands. In Corfman, K. P., & Lynch, J. G. (Eds.), *Advances in Consumer Research*. Provo, UT: Association For Consumer Research.
- Murchu, I. O., Breslin, J., & Decker, S. (2004). *Online Social and Business Networking Communities*. DERI Technical Report, August 2004.
- Murray, S. (2005). High art/low life: The art of playing Grand Theft Auto. *PAJ a Journal of Performance and Art*, 27(80), 91–98. doi:10.1162/1520281053850866
- Mustonen, T., Olkkonen, M., & Hakkinen, J. (2004). *Examining mobile phone text legibility while walking*. Paper presented at the CHI '04 extended abstracts on Human factors in computing systems.
- Myers, D. G. (1998). *Social Psychology* (9th ed.). New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Myers, G. (1994). *Words in Ads*. London: Edward Arnold.
- Myths and Facts about HIV/AIDS. (n.d.). *Global strategies for HIV prevention, rural education and development*. Sahaya International, International Training and Education Center on HIV. Retrieved on January 20, 2009, from <http://go2itech.org/pdf/p06-db/db-50922-02.pdf>

Compilation of References

- Nabi, R. L., & Kremer, M. (2004). Conceptualizing media enjoyment as attitude: implications for mass media effects research. *Communication Theory, 14*(4), 288–310. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2885.2004.tb00316.x
- Nail, J. (2007). Visibility versus surprise: Which drives the greatest discussion of Super Bowl advertisements? *Journal of Advertising Research, 47*(4), 412–419. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070420
- Nardi, B. A., Schiano, D. J., & Gumbrecht, M. (2004). Blogging as Social Activity, or, Would You Let 900 Million People Read Your Diary? In *Proceedings of the 2004 ACM Conference on Computer Supported Cooperative Work* (pp. 222-231).
- Nass, C., & Moon, Y. (2000). Machines and mindlessness: Social responses to computers. *The Journal of Social Issues, 56*(1), 81–103. doi:10.1111/0022-4537.00153
- Nass, C., & Brave, S. (2005). *Wired for speech: How voice activates and advances the human-computer relationship*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Nass, C. (2008). *Understanding and leveraging emotional engagement*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/UnderstandingAndLeveragingEmotionalEngagement>
- Nass, C., Steuer, J., Tauber, E., & Reeder, H. (1993). *Anthropomorphism, agency, and ethopoea: Computers as social actors*. Paper presented at the Inter Chi'93, Amsterdam, the Netherlands, April 24-29.
- National AIDS Control Organization. (2007). *HIV Sentinel Surveillance and HIV Estimation 2007: A Technical Brief*. Retrieved on March 16, 2009, from http://www.nacoonline.org/upload/Publication/M&E%20Surveillance.%20Research/HIV%20Sentinel%20Surveillance%20and%20HIV%20Estimation%202007_A%20Technical%20Brief.pdf
- National AIDS Control Organization. (n.d.). *About NACO*. Retrieved September 2008, from http://www.nacoonline.org/About_NACO/
- National AIDS Control Organization. (n.d.). *Funding of the National AIDS Control Programme Phase-II*. Retrieved January 25, 2009, from http://www.nacoonline.org/About_NACO/Funds_and_Expenditures/
- National AIDS Control Organization. (n.d.). *Health Minister Launches Third Phase of NACP*. Retrieved January 25, 2009, from http://www.nacoonline.org/NACO_Action/Media_Press_Release/
- National AIDS Control Organization. (n.d.). *Monthly updates on AIDS*. Retrieved August 2006, from <http://www.nacoonline.org/NACO>
- National AIDS Control Organization. (n.d.). *Organisational Structure*. Retrieved September 2008, from http://www.nacoonline.org/About_NACO/Organisational_Structure/
- Natkin, S. (2006). *Video games & interactive media: A glimpse at new digital entertainment*. Wellesley, MA: A. K. Peters, Ltd.
- Naughton, J. (2006). *Our Changing Media Ecosystem in Communications: The Next Decade, a collection of essays prepared for the UK Office of Communications* (Richards, E., Foster, R., & Kiedrowski, T., Eds.). London: Ofcom.
- Nayak, J., & Bose, R. (1997). Making sense, talking sexuality: India reaches out to its youth. *SIECUS Report, 25*(2), 19–21.
- Nebolsky, C., Yee, N. K., Petrushin, V. A., & Gershman, A. V. (2003). Using virtual worlds for corporate training. In *Proceedings of the 3rd IEEE International Conference on Advanced Learning Technologies (ICALT'03)*.
- Neer, K. (2003). *How Product Placement Works*. Retrieved from <http://money.howstuffworks.com/product-placement.htm>
- Negroponte, N. (1995). *Being digital*. New York: Vintage.
- Nelsen, M. R. (2002). Recall of brand placements in computer/video games. *Journal of Advertising Research, 42*, 80–92.
- Nelson, M. R., & Ottes, C. C. (2005). Exploring cross-cultural ambivalence: A netnography of intercultural wedding message boards. *Journal of Business Research, 58*(1), 89–95. doi:10.1016/S0148-2963(02)00477-0
- Nelson, M. R., Yaros, R. A., & Keum, H. (2006). Examining the influence of telepresence on spectator and player processing of real and fictitious brands in a computer game. *Journal of Advertising, 35*(4), 87–99. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367350406
- Nelson, P. J. (1970). Information and consumer behavior. *The Journal of Political Economy, 78*(2), 311–329. doi:10.1086/259630
- Nelson, P. J. (1974). Advertising as information. *The Journal of Political Economy, 82*(4), 729–754. doi:10.1086/260231
- Nelson, P. J. (1976). Economic value of advertising. In Brozen, Y. (Ed.), *Advertising and Society* (pp. 109–141). New York: New York University Press.
- Nelson, P. J. (1981). Consumer information and advertising. In Galatin, M., & Leiter, R. D. (Eds.), *Economics of Information* (pp. 42–77). Boston: N. Nijhoff Publishers.
- Nepstad, S. (2001). Creating transnational solidarity: The use of narrative in the U.S.–Central America peace movement. *Mobilization: An International Journal, 6*, 21–36.

- Netflix. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.netflix.com/>
- Netpop/U.S. (2006). *Study of purchase influencers*.
- Neumeier, M. (2003). *Brand Innovation: Where the Rubber Meets the Road*. Retrieved from <http://www.informit.com>
- Newell, J., Salmon, C. T., & Chang, S. (2006). The hidden history of product placement. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 50(4), 575–594. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem5004_1
- Newell, S. J., & Goldsmith, R. E. (2001). The development of a scale to measure perceived corporate credibility. *Journal of Business Research*, 52(3), 235. doi:10.1016/S0148-2963(99)00104-6
- Newhagen, J. E., Cordes, J. W., & Levy, M. R. (1996). Nightly@NBC.com: Audience scope and the perception of interactivity in view mail on the Internet. *The Journal of Communication*, 45(3), 164–175. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.1995.tb00748.x
- Newsom, G. (2008). Prop 8 battle rages over whether gay marriage would be taught in schools. *Los Angeles Times*. Retrieved March 16, 2009, from <http://articles.latimes.com/2008/oct/19/local/me-gayschools19>
- Nguyen, H. Q., Carrieri-Kohlman, V., Rankin, S. H., Slaughter, R., & Stulbarg, M. S. (2004). Internet-based patient education and support interventions: A review of evaluation studies and directions for future research. *Computers in Biology and Medicine*, 34(2), 95–112. doi:10.1016/S0010-4825(03)00046-5
- Nguyen, H. Q., Cuenco, D., Wolpin, S., Benditt, J., & Carrieri-Kohlman, V. (2007). Methodological considerations in evaluating eHealth interventions. *Canadian Journal of Nursing Research*, 39(1), 116–134.
- Nichovich, S. G. (2005). The effect of involvement on ad judgment in a video game environment: The mediating role of presence. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 6(1). Retrieved from <http://www.jiad.org/article67>.
- Niederhoffer, K., Mooth, R., Wiesenfeld, D., & Gordon, J. (2007). The origin and impact of CPG new-product buzz: Emerging trends and implications. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(4), 420–426. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070432
- Niederhoffer, K. (2008). *Measuring engagement in social media and new online media: new perspectives on measuring involvement*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/MeasuringEngagementInSocialMediaAndNewOnlineMedia>
- Nielsen, J., & Mack, R. L. (1994). *Usability Inspection Methods*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Nielsen, J., & Mack, R. L. (Eds.). (1994). *Heuristic Evaluation*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Nielsen Shuttars, P. R. I. S. M. *Initiative*. (2009, January 26). The Market Research Industry Online. Retrieved from <http://www.mrweb.com/drno/news9467.htm>
- Nikerson, A. B., & Nagle, R. J. (2005). Parent and peer attachment in late childhood and early adolescence. *The Journal of Early Adolescence*, 25, 223–249. doi:10.1177/0272431604274174
- Nikken, P., & Jansz, J. (2007). Playing restricted videogames: relations with game ratings and parental mediation. *Journal of Children and Media*, 1(3), 227–243. doi:10.1080/17482790701531862
- Nisbet, R. A. (1970). *The social bond*. N.Y. New York: Knopf.
- Noam, E. M. (2006, June). Deregulation and market concentration: An analysis of post-1996 consolidations. *Federal Communications Law Journal*, 58, 539–549.
- Nobel, N. (2006). *Aesthetics and gratification: Sexual practices in virtual environments*. Working Paper. Trinity University, San Antonio, TX
- Noble, R. (2007). *Worldwide HIV & AIDS statistics commentary*. Retrieved March 15, 2009, from <http://www.avert.org/worldstatinfo.htm>
- Noelle-Neumann, E. (1974). The spiral of silence: A theory of public opinion. *The Journal of Communication*, 24(2), 43–51. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.1974.tb00367.x
- Noelle-Neumann, E. (1984). *The spiral of silence: Public opinion—our social skin*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Noelle-Neumann, E. (1991). The theory of public opinion: The concept of the spiral of silence. In Anderson, J. A. (Ed.), *Communication Yearbook (Vol. 14)*, pp. 339–356. Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Norman, D. (1990). *The design of everyday things*.
- Nowak, K. L., & Biocca, F. (2003). The effect of the agency and anthropomorphism on users' sense of telepresence, copresence, and social presence in virtual environments. *Presence (Cambridge, Mass.)*, 12(5), 481–494. doi:10.1162/105474603322761289
- Nowak, K. L., & Rauh, C. (2006). The influence of the avatar on online perceptions of anthropomorphism, androgyny, credibility, homophily, and attraction. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 11, 153–178. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2006.tb00308.x
- Nowak, K. L. (2004). The influence of anthropomorphism and agency on social judgment in virtual environments. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 9(2). Retrieved from <http://jcmc.indiana.edu/vol9/issue2/nowak.html>

Compilation of References

- Nowak, K. L., & Rauh, C. (2008). Choose your buddy icon carefully: The influence of avatar androgyny, anthropomorphism and credibility in online interactions. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 24, 1473–1493. doi:10.1016/j.chb.2007.05.005
- Nowak, A. (2008, April 25). Big Media Muscles in on Virtual Worlds. *Cable360*. Retrieved April 25, 2008, from <http://www.cable360.net>
- Nowson, S., & Oberlander, J. (2006). *The Identity of Bloggers: Openness and Gender in Personal Weblogs*. Paper Presented at the AAAI Spring Symposium - Technical Report.
- Nussenbaum, E. (2004, August 22). Video game makers go Hollywood. Uh-oh. *New York Times*, 5.
- Nuttall, C. (2007, January 30). Burger King's whopping games sales. *Financial Times*. Retrieved August 18, 2008 from <http://blogs.ft.com/techblog/2007/01/burger-kings-whhtml/>
- Nuyens, G. (2008) *Engaging avatars and their operators*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/EngagingAvatarsAndTheirOperators>
- O'Guinn, T. O., Allen, C. T., & Semenik, R. J. (2006). *Advertising & integrated brand promotion* (4th ed.). Mason, OH: Thomson.
- O'Keefe, D. J. (2002). *Persuasion: Theory & Research* (2nd ed.). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications, Inc.
- O'Mahony, S., & Meenaghan, T. (1997). The impact of celebrity endorsements on consumers. *Irish Marketing Review*, 10(2), 15–24.
- O'Malley, G. (2007, September 18). Heinz anticipates another success with consumer ads. *MediaPost*.
- O'Neill. (2008, February 21). Why they're scared of Obama-mania. *Spiked*. Retrieved from <http://www.spiked-online.com/index.php?site/article/4556/>
- Oakes, P. J., Haslam, S. A., & Turner, J. C. (1994). *Stereotyping and social reality*. Oxford, UK: Blackwell.
- Oakley, A., Fullerton, D., Holland, J., Arnold, S., France-Dawson, M., Kelley, P., & McGrellis, S. (1995). Sexual health education interventions for young people: A methodological review. *British Medical Journal*, 310, 158–162.
- Oates, C. J., Blades, M., & Gunter, B. (2002). Children and television advertising. *Journal of Consumer Behaviour*, 1(3), 238–245. doi:10.1002/cb.69
- Obermiller, C. (1985). Varieties of mere exposure: The effects of processing style and repetition on affective responses. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 6, 93–100.
- Odden, L. (2009, April 1). Comprehensive guide to social media marketing from marketingsherpa. *Wisconsin State Journal*, 22.
- OECD. (2008). *OECD Statistics*. Retrieved from <http://www.oecd.org/>
- Ohanian, R. (1990). Construction and validation of a scale to measure celebrity endorsers' perceived expertise, trustworthiness, and attractiveness. *Journal of Advertising*, 19(3), 39–52.
- O'Hara, K. (2002). The Internet: A tool for democratic pluralism? *Science as Culture*, 11, 287–298. doi:10.1080/09505430220137298
- Ohman, A. (1997). As fast as the blink of an eye: Evolution preparedness for preattentive processing of threat. In Lang, P. J., Simons, R. F., & Balaban, M. (Eds.), *Attention and Orienting: Sensory and Motivational Processes* (pp. 165–184). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Okazaki, S. (2008). Determinant factors of mobile-based word-of-mouth campaign referral among Japanese adolescents. *Psychology and Marketing*, 25(8), 714–731. doi:10.1002/mar.20235
- Okazaki, S., Skapa, R., & Grande, R., I. (2008). Capturing global youth: mobile gaming in the U.S., Spain, and the Czech Republic. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13, 827–855. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2008.00421.x
- Olga, K. (2007, May 22). Virtual World Gold Rush. *BusinessWeek.com*. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from http://www.businessweek.com/technology/content/may2007/tc20070522_380944.htm
- Oliver, M. B. (2002). Individual differences in media effects. In Bryant, J., & Zillmann, D. (Eds.), *Media effects: Advances in theory and research* (pp. 507–524). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Olson, M. (1965). *The Logic of Collective Action: Public Goods and the Theory of Group*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Ondrejka, C. (2006). Escaping the gilded cage: User-created content and building the metaverse. In Balkin, J. M. (Ed.), *The state of play: Law, games, and virtual worlds*. New York: New York University Press.
- Online Campaigning 2002: A primer*. (2002). Retrieved October 27, 2007, from <http://www.ipdi.org/primer2002.html>
- Online Classified Use Soaring in US. *Pew Survey*. (2009, May 22). Retrieved from <http://www.pewinternet.org/Media-Mentions/2009/Online-classified-use-soaring-in-US-Pew-survey.aspx>
- Ophir, E., Nass, C. I., & Wagner, A. D. (2009). Cognitive control in media multitaskers. *Proceedings of the National Academy of*

- Sciences of the United States of America*, 106(37), 15583–15587. doi:10.1073/pnas.0903620106
- Oppenheim, A. N. (1966). *Questionnaire Design and Attitude Measurement*. New York: Basic Books.
- Ordoover, J., Saloner, G., & Salop, S. (1990, March). Equilibrium vertical foreclosure. *The American Economic Review*, 80, 127–142.
- Oregon Bar Press Broadcasters Council. (2000). *Media Handbook on Oregon Law and Court System*. Retrieved on September 25, 2008, from http://www.open-oregon.com/New_Pages/media_handbook/toc.html
- Orlandi, M. A., Dozier, C. E., & Marta, M. A. (1990). Computer-assisted strategies for substance abuse prevention: Opportunities and barriers. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 558(4), 425–431. doi:10.1037/0022-006X.58.4.425
- Oser, K. (2005, August 8). Marketers wrestle with hard-to-control content. *Advertising Age*, 20.
- Osgood, C. E., Succi, J. G., & Tannenbaum, T. H. (1957). *The Measurement of Meaning*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press.
- Oskman, V., & Turtiainen, J. (2004). Mobile communication as a social stage. *New Media & Society*, 6(3), 319–339. doi:10.1177/1461444804042518
- Ostrow, A. (2009). *Social Networking Sites More Popular than Email*. Retrieved June 27, 2009, from <http://mashable.com/2009/03/09/social-networking-more-popular-than-email/>
- Oulasvirta, A., Tamminen, S., Roto, V., & Kuorelahti, J. (2005). *Interaction in 4-second bursts: the fragmented nature of attentional resources in mobile HCI*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the SIGCHI conference on Human factors in computing systems.
- Ourand, J. (2009, January 5-11). Focused on making the numbers work: ESPN, CBS outline how they expect to justify hefty rights fees for college content. *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal*, 11(35), 15–19.
- Ourand, J., & Lefton, T. (2010, March 15-21). Verizon-NFL deal: Convergence is here. *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal*, 12(45), 1, 42.
- Owen, B. M. (2008). The temptation of media regulation. *Regulation*, 8–12.
- Owen, D. (2000). Using Search Engines and Portals. In G. J. Swinfen (Ed.), *E-Media* (pp. 89-96). Henley-on-Thames, UK: Admap Publications.
- Oxford Dictionaries. (2008). *Concise Oxford English Dictionary (11th Ed. Revised)*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Ozok, A. A. (2009). Survey Design and Implementation in Human Computer Interaction. In Jacko, J., & Sears, A. (Eds.), *Human-Computer Interaction: Development Process* (pp. 253–271). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Padma, T. V. (2005 May). *Experts dispute Indian claims of huge drop in HIV cases*. Retrieved March 15, 2009, from <http://www.scidev.net/en/news/experts-dispute-indian-claims-of-huge-drop-in-hiv.html>
- Page, R. (2006, November 11). General Session Summary: Andrew Heyward on the Power of the Remote and the Rise of New Media. *Public Relations Society of America*.
- Pahl, R. (2000). *On friendship*. Cambridge, MA: Polity Press.
- Paivio, A. (1986). *Mental Representativeness: A Dual Coding Approach*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Palda, K. S. (1966). *The measurement of cumulative advertising effects*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Palmgreen, P., & Rayburn, J. D. II. (1985). A comparison of gratification models of media satisfaction. *Communication Monographs*, 52, 334–346. doi:10.1080/03637758509376116
- Palmgreen, P., Wenner, L. A., & Rayburn, J. D. II. (1980). Relations between gratifications sought and obtained: A study of television news. *Communication Research*, 7, 161–192. doi:10.1177/009365028000700202
- Palser, B. (2005). News a la carte. *American Journalism Review*, 27(1). Retrieved June 4, 2008, from <http://www.questia.com/googleScholar.qst.jsessionid=L1bL4QxyLTqRhFdrwJ9hTpHQcnnG3yd2kpvtWpzyJSnffhLlCycG!-553604554?docId=5008837690>
- Panayiotou, C., Andreou, M., & Samaras, G. (2006). Using time and activity in personalization for the mobile user. In *MobiDE '06: Proceedings of the 5th ACM international workshop on Data engineering for wireless and mobile access*.
- Papacharissi, Z., & Rubin, A. M. (2000). Predictors of Internet use. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 44(2), 175–196. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem4402_2
- Papacharissi, Z., & Rubin, A. M. (2000). Predictors of internet use. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 44(2), 175–196. doi:10.1207/s15506878jobem4402_2

Compilation of References

- Papadopoulou, P. (2007). Applying virtual reality for trust-building e-commerce environments. *Virtual Reality (Waltham Cross)*, 11(2), 107–127. doi:10.1007/s10055-006-0059-x
- Parasraman, A., & Zinkhan, G. M. (2002). Marketing to and serving customers through the internet: An overview and research agenda. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 30(4), 286–295. doi:10.1177/009207002236906
- Park, D., Lee, J., & Han, I. (2007). The effect of on-line consumer reviews on consumer purchasing intention: The moderating role of involvement. *International Journal of Electronic Commerce*, 11(4), 125–148. doi:10.2753/JEC1086-4415110405
- Park, S., & Ha, L. (2005). Interactivity in consumer commenting functions: A comparison of Korean and U.S. leading retail websites. In *Proceedings of the American Academy of Advertising Asia-Pacific Conference*, Hong Kong.
- Parks, L. (2008 April). Peer reviews drive online buyers: Bath & Body Works kicks up conversion rate using customer comments. *Stores*. Retrieved August 4, 2008, from http://www.stores.org/Current_Issue/2008/04/edit8/index.asp
- Parlato, M., & Seidel, R. (Eds.). (1998). *Large Scale Application of Nutrition Behavior Change Approaches: Lessons from West Africa*. Arlington, VA: Basic Support for Institutionalizing Child Survival (BASICS) Project. Retrieved February 10, 2009, from <http://www.pronutrition.org/files/Large%20Scale%20BCC%20Approaches.PDF>
- Parsons, T. (1951). *The social system*. NY: New York: Free press.
- Pascoe, J., Ryan, N., & Morse, D. (2000). Using while moving: HCI issues in fieldwork environments. *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction*, 7(3), 417–437. doi:10.1145/355324.355329
- Pasek, J., & Krosnick, J. A. (2010). Optimizing Survey Questionnaire Design in Political Science: Insights From Psychology. In Leighley, J. (Ed.), *Oxford Handbook of American Elections and Political Behavior*. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Passikoff, R., Keys, B., & Schultz, D. E. (2007, October). Cross-media Engagement Evaluations. *Admap Magazine*.
- Pavlik, J. V. (1998). *New Media Technology: Cultural and Commercial Perspectives*. Boston, MA: Allyn and Bacon.
- Pazzani, M., & Billsus, D. (1997). Learning and revising user profiles: The identification of interesting web sites. *Machine Learning*, 27(3), 313–331. doi:10.1023/A:1007369909943
- Pazzani, M. J. (1999). A framework for collaborative, content-based and demographic filtering. *Artificial Intelligence Review*, 13, 393–408. doi:10.1023/A:1006544522159
- Pazzani, M. J., & Billsus, D. (2007). Content-Based Recommendation Systems. In Brusilovsky, P., Kobsa, A., & Nejdl, W. (Eds.), *The Adaptive Web (Vol. 4321)*, pp. 325–341. Berlin, Germany: Springer-Verlag. doi:10.1007/978-3-540-72079-9_10
- Pechmann, C., & Stewart, D. W. (1990). The effects of comparative advertising on attention, memory, and purchase intentions. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 17(September), 180–191. doi:10.1086/208548
- Pedersen, P. M., Miloch, K. S., & Laucella, P. C. (2007). *Strategic sports communication*. Champaign, IL: Human Kinetics.
- Pennebaker, J. W., Mehl, M. R., & Niederhoffer, K. (2003). Psychological aspects of natural language use: Our words, our selves. *Annual Review of Psychology*, 54, 547–577. doi:10.1146/annurev.psych.54.101601.145041
- Pennebaker, J. W., Booth, R. J., & Francis, M. E. (2007). *Linguistic Inquiry and Word Count (LIWC2007), a text analysis program*. Austin, TX: LIWC.net.
- Perez, M. (2008, June). Mobile gaming revenue to hit \$4.5 billion. *Information Week*. Retrieved
- Perloff, R. M. (2007). *The dynamics of persuasion*. New York: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Perloff, R. M. (2002). The third-person effect. In Bryant, J. B., & Zillman, D. (Eds.), *Media Effects: Advances in theory and research* (pp. 489–506). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Perry, D. (2002). Theories of Media Audiences. In *Theory and Research in Mass Communication* (2nd ed., pp. 70–92). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Perry, D. K. (2002). *Theory and Research in Mass Communication: Contexts and Consequences* (2nd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Perry, A. (2005). When silence kills. *TIME ASIA*. Retrieved January 15, 2009, from <http://www.time.com/time/asia/covers/501050606/story.html>
- Perse, E., & Greenberg Dunn, D. (1998). The utility of home computers and media use: Implications of multimedia and connectivity. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 42, 435–456.
- Peters, E., Lipkus, I., & Diefenbach, M. A. (2006). The functions of affect in health communications and in the construction of health preferences. *The Journal of Communication*, 56(S1), S140–S162. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2006.00287.x

- Petrecca, L. (2006, March 27). Amateur advertisers get a chance. *USA Today*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from http://www.usatoday.com/money/advertising/2006-03-27-amateur-advertisers_x.htm
- Petrecca, L. (2007, June 21). Madison Avenue wants you! (or at least your videos). *USA Today*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from http://www.usatoday.com/printEd./money/20070621/cannes_cover.art.htm
- Petty, R. E., & Cacioppo, J. T. (1986). *Communication and Persuasion: Central and Peripheral Routes to Attitude Change*. New York: Springer Verlag.
- Petty, E. P., & Briñol, P. (2008). From single to multiple to metacognitive processes. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, 3(2), 137–147. doi:10.1111/j.1745-6916.2008.00071.x
- Petty, R. E., Fazio, R. H., & Briñol, P. (Eds.). (2009). *Attitudes: Insights From the New Implicit Measures*. New York: Psychology Press.
- Petty, R. E., & Cacioppo, J. T. (1990). Involvement and persuasion: Tradition versus integration. *Psychological Bulletin*, 107, 367–374. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.107.3.367
- Petty, R. E., & Cacioppo, J. T. (1996). *Attitudes And Persuasion: Classic And Contemporary Approaches*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press.
- Pew Research Center for the People & the Press. (2008, November 5). *Inside Obama's Sweeping Victory*. Washington, DC. Retrieved November 14, 2008, from <http://pewresearch.org/pubs/1023/exit-poll-analysis-2008> (11/14/08).
- Phillips, B. J. (1996). Defining trade characters and their role in popular culture. *Journal of Popular Culture*, 29(4), 143–158. doi:10.1111/j.0022-3840.1996.1438797.x
- Phillips, J. (2008, July 2). Performance, Performance, Performance. *Metrics Insider*. Retrieved June 15, 2009, from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/index.cfm?fa=Articles.showArticle&art_aid=85886
- Phillips, M. (2008). *Princess Obama*. Retrieved June 9, 2008, from <http://www.spectator.co.uk/melaniephillips/503146/>
- Phinney, J. S. (1990). Ethnic identity in adolescents and adults: Review of research. *Psychological Bulletin*, 108, 499–514. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.108.3.499
- Phinney, J. S. (1992). The multigroup ethnic identity measure: A new scale for use with diverse groups. *Journal of Adolescent Research*, 7(2), 156–176. doi:10.1177/074355489272003
- Piaget, J. (1952, original 1936). *The origins of intelligence in children*. Oxford, UK: International University Press. (Original manuscript published in 1936).
- Picard, R. W. (n.d.). *Toward computers that recognize and respond to user emotion-References*. Retrieved from <http://research.ibm.com>
- Pickard, V. (2006 a). Assessing the radical democracy of Indymedia: Discursive, technical, and institutional constructions. *Critical Studies in Media Communication*, 23, 19–38. doi:10.1080/07393180600570691
- Pickard, V. (2006 b). United yet autonomous: Indymedia and the struggle to sustain a radical democratic network. *Media Culture & Society*, 28, 315–336. doi:10.1177/0163443706061685
- Pigna, K. (2008). Presidential candidate ads appear in Burnout Paradise. *IUp.com*. Retrieved October 14, 2008 from <http://www.lup.com/do/newsStory?cId=3170635>
- Pilienci, V. (2008, February 18). *Video game is free -- just watch onscreen ads*. Winnipeg Free Press. Retrieved March 1, 2008, from <http://www.winnipegfreepress.com/canada/story/4127803p-4721275c.html>
- Pilotta, J. J., Schultz, D. E., & Drenik, G. (2004). Simultaneous media usage: a critical consumer orientation to media planning. *Journal of Consumer Behaviour*, 30(3).
- Pinsky, L. E., & Wipf, J. E. (2001). Innovations in education and clinical practice. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 15, 805–810. doi:10.1046/j.1525-1497.2000.05129.x
- Piotrow, P., Kincaid, D. L., Rimon, J. G., & Rinehart, W. (1997). *Health Communication: Lessons from family planning and reproductive health*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Pitney, J. (2008, June 25). *CNN interview*. Retrieved July 15, 2008 from <http://www.cnn.com/video/#/video/tech/2008/06/25/am.cho.bmw.ad.cnn?iref=videosearch>
- Pitta, D. A., & Fowler, D. (2005). Online consumer communities and their value to new product developers. *Journal of Product and Brand Management*, 14(5), 283–291. doi:10.1108/10610420510616313
- Plummer, J., Rappaport, S., Hall, T., & Barocci, R. (2007). *The online advertising playbook: proven strategies and tested tactics from the advertising research foundation*. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Plummer, J., Cook, B., Diforio, D., Schachter, B., Sokolyanskaya, I., Korde, T., & Heath, R. (2007). *Measures of engagement: Volume II*. Advertising Research Foundation, White Paper (March).

Compilation of References

- Pogue, D. (2009, January 19). Belkin employee paid users for good reviews. *New York Times*. Retrieved February 16, 2009, from <http://pogue.blogs.nytimes.com/2009/01/19/belkin-employee-paid-users-for-good-reviews/?scp=1&sq=belkin%20employee%20&st=Search>
- Point of Purchase Advertising International (POPAI). (2003, January). *In-store advertising becomes a measured medium*. Convenience Channel Study.
- Polat, R. (2005). The Internet and political participation: Exploring the explanatory links. *European Journal of Communication*, 20, 435–459. doi:10.1177/0267323105058251
- Polletta, F. (1998). It was like a fever... Narrative and identity in social protest. *Social Problems*, 45, 137–159. doi:10.1525/sp.1998.45.2.03x0163g
- Pollock, M. (2005). *Colormute: Race talk dilemmas in an American school*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Pompper, D., Kinnally, W., & McClung, S. (2005, May 26). *Appealing to Abandoning Adolescents: Radio Use Motivation Factors and Time Spent Listening*. Conference Papers -- International Communication Association. Retrieved September 4, 2008, from Communication & Mass Media Complete database.
- Pong. (2008). Retrieved May 30, 2008, from <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pong>
- Population Services International (PSI). (2003). *Balbir Pasha: HIV/AIDS Campaign is the talk of Mumbai*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from www.psi.org/resources/pubs/balbir-pasha.pdf
- Porter, C. E. (2004). A typology of virtual communities: A multi-disciplinary foundation for future research. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 10(1).
- Porter, S. B. (1993). Public knowledge and attitudes about AIDS among adults in Calcutta, India. *AIDS Care*, 5(2), 169–176. doi:10.1080/09540129308258597
- Porter, L., & Golan, G. (2006). From subservient chickens to brawny men: A comparison of viral advertising to television advertising. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 6(2). Retrieved March 19, 2009, from <http://www.jiad.org/vol6/no2/>
- Posner, E. A. (2002). *Law and Social Norms*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Poupolo, S. T. (2001). The Web and U.S. Senate campaigns 2000. *The American Behavioral Scientist*, 44(12), 2030–2047. doi:10.1177/00027640121958474
- Powell, L., & Cowart, J. (2003). *Political campaign communication: Inside and out*. Boston: Allyn and Bacon.
- PR Newswire US. (2006, September 21). *Free Podcast Tours Give Visitors an Insider's Look at Philadelphia, New Downloadable Audio Tours Offer Yet Another Way for Visitors to Explore the City*. Retrieved May 18, 2008, from http://www.gophila.com/Go/PressRoom/pressreleases/Free_Podcast_Tours_Give_Visitors_an_Insiders_Look.aspx
- Pradhan, B. K., Sundar, R., & Singh, S. K. (2006). Socio-Economic Impact of HIV and AIDS in India. *United Nations Development Programme*. New Delhi, India: New Concept Information Systems Pvt. Ltd. Retrieved January 28, 2009, from http://data.undp.org.in/hivreport/India_Report.pdf
- Prahalad, C. K., & Ramaswamy, V. (2004). *The Future Of Competition: Co-Creating Unique Value With Customers*. Cambridge, MA: HBS Press.
- Pramanik, S., Chartier, M., & Koopman, C. (2006). HIV/AIDS stigma and knowledge among predominantly middle-class high school students in New Delhi, India. *The Journal of Communicable Diseases*, 38(1), 57–69.
- Pravettoni, G., Leotta, S. N., & Lucchiari, C. (2008). The eye caught in the Net: A study on attention and motivation in virtual environment exploration. *The European Journal of Cognitive Psychology*, 20, 955–966. doi:10.1080/09541440701804564
- Preece, J., Nonnecke, B., & Andrews, D. (2004). The top five reasons for lurking: improving community experiences for everyone. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 2(1).
- Prensky, M. (2001). Digital natives, digital immigrants. *On the Horizon*. NCB University Press, 9(5), 1–9.
- Prensky, M. (2004). *The emerging online life of the digital native: what they do differently because of technology, and how they do it*. Retrieved from <http://www.marcprensky.com>.
- Presbrey, F. (1929). *The History and Development of Advertising*. New York: Doubleday.
- PricewaterhouseCoopers. (2008). *Interactive Advertising Bureau Internet Advertising Revenue Report*.
- ProvenModels. (n. d.). *AIDA sales funnel*. Retrieved May 30, 2009, from <http://www.provenmodels.com/547/aida-sales-funnel/lewis>
- Pruitt, S. W., Cornwell, T. B., & Clark, J. M. (2004). The NASCAR phenomenon: Auto racing sponsorships and shareholder wealth. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 44(3), 281–296. doi:10.1017/S0021849904040279
- Puto, C. P., & Wells, W. D. (1984). Informational and transformational advertising: The differential effects of time. In Kinneer,

- T. C. (Ed.), *Advances in Consumer Research*, XI (pp. 638–643). Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research.
- PVI launches multiple output system for virtual advertisements during MLB World Series, a technological first. (2007, October 25). *Business Wire*. Retrieved from http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_m0EIN/is_2007_Oct_25/ai_n27421866
- Qiu, L., & Benbasat, I. (2005). Online consumer trust and live help interfaces: The effects of text-to-speech voice and three-dimensional avatars. *International Journal of Human-Computer Interaction*, 19, 75–94. doi:10.1207/s15327590ijhc1901_6
- Quester, P. G., Karunaratna, A., & Goh, L. K. (2000). Self-Congruity and product evaluation. *Journal of Consumer Marketing*, 17, 525–537. doi:10.1108/07363760010349939
- Quester, P. G., & Thompson, B. (2001). Advertising and promotion leverage on arts sponsorship effectiveness. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 41(1), 33–47.
- Raacke, J., & Bonds-Raacke, J. (2008). MySpace and Facebook: Applying the uses and gratifications theory to exploring friend-networking sites. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 11(2), 169–174. doi:10.1089/cpb.2007.0056
- Ragusa, J. M., & Bochenek, G. M. (2001). Collaborative virtual design environments. *Communications of the ACM*, 44(12), 40–43. doi:10.1145/501317.501339
- Rainie, L., Horrigan, J., & Cornfield, M. (2005). The Internet and campaign 2004. *Pew Internet & American Life Project*. Retrieved July 23, 2008, from <http://www.pewinternet.org/Reports/2005/The-Internet-and-Campaign-2004.aspx>
- Rao, S. R., Hurlbutt, T., Nass, C., & JanakiRam, N. (2009). *My Dating Site Thinks I'm a Loser: effects of personal photos and presentation intervals on perceptions of recommender systems*. Paper presented at the Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems, Boston, MA.
- Rappaport, S. (2007). Why we talk: The truth behind word-of-mouth: Seven reasons your customers will or will not talk about your brand. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(4), 535–536. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070560
- Rappaport, S. D. (2007). Lessons from online practice: new advertising models. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(2), 135–141. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070158
- Ray, M. (1982). *Advertising and communication management*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice Hall.
- Ray, M. (1973). Marketing Communication and the Hierarchy of Effects. In Clarke, P. (Ed.), *New Models for Communication Research* (Vol. 2, pp. 146–175). Beverly Hills, CA: Sage.
- Rayburn, J. D. (1996). Uses and gratifications. In Salwen, M. B., & Stacks, D. W. (Eds.), *An integrated approach to communications theory and research* (pp. 97–119). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Redjimi, G., & Lert, F. (1993). Images of AIDS among teenagers and young adults. *AIDS Care*, 5(4), 449–465. doi:10.1080/09540129308258014
- Reeves, B., & Read, J. L. (2009). *Total Engagement: Using Games and Virtual World in Change the Way We Work and Play*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard Business Press.
- Reeves, R. (1961). *Reality in Advertising*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Reeves, B., & Nass, C. (1996). *The media equation: How people treat computers, television, and new media like real people and places*. New York: Cambridge University Press.
- Reich, R. (1996, November 4). Virtual ads a losing proposition. *Advertising Age*, 67, 34.
- Reichart, L. M. (2008). *Will MySpace take me to Washington?* Paper presented at the Popular Culture/American Culture National Conference, San Francisco.
- Reilly, J., Zhang, J., McGinty, L., Pu, P., & Smyth, B. (2007). *Evaluating compound critiquing recommenders: A real-user study*. Paper presented at the Eighth Annual Conference on Electronic Commerce.
- Reisinger, D. (2008, February 8). *Why Blockbuster brick-and-mortars will be gone in five years*. Retrieved from http://news.cnet.com/8301-13506_3-9867493-17.html
- Report Card HIV Prevention for Girls and Young Women. (n.d.). *United Nations Population Fund*. Retrieved January 28, 2009, from www.unfpa.org/hiv/docs/report-cards/india.pdf
- Report of the Commission for Africa. (n.d.). *Commission for Africa*. Retrieved January 29, 2009, from http://www.commissionforafrica.org/english/report/thereport/english/11-03-05_cr_report.pdf
- Report, M. A. (2008). *Limbo-GfK, produced in conjunction with GfK/NOP research. Q2 2008*. Retrieved March 1, 2009, from http://mmaglobal.com/uploads/Limbo_MAR_Report_Q2_2008.pdf
- Resnick, P., & Varian, H. R. (1997). Recommender systems. *Communications of the ACM*, 40(3), 56–58. doi:10.1145/245108.245121
- Reuters. (2006 March). *Asia-Pacific countries must end cultural taboos about sex, discrimination, to curb HIV/AIDS*

Compilation of References

- epidemic, advocate says*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://www.kaisernetwork.org/daily_reports/print_report.cfm?DR_ID=36203&dr_cat=4
- Reynolds, K. E., & Beatty, S. E. (1999). Customer benefits and company consequences of customer–salesperson relationships in retailing. *Journal of Retailing, 75*(1), 11–32. doi:10.1016/S0022-4359(99)80002-5
- Reynolds, T. (2007). Friendship networks, social capital and ethnic identity: researching the perspectives of Caribbean young people in Britain. *Journal of Youth Studies, 10*(4), 383–398. doi:10.1080/13676260701381192
- Reynolds, T. J., & Jolly, J. P. (1980). Measuring personal values: An evaluation of alternative methods. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research, 17*(4), 531–536. doi:10.2307/3150506
- Rheingold, H. (1993). *The Virtual Community: Homesteading on the Electronic Frontier*. New York: Addison Wesley.
- Ricci, F., & Nguyen, Q. N. (2007). Acquiring and revising preferences in a critique-based mobile recommender system. *IEEE Intelligent Systems, 22*(3), 22–29. doi:10.1109/MIS.2007.43
- Rich, E. (1979b). *User modeling via stereotypes*. Cognitive Science.
- Rich, E. (1979a). *Building and exploiting user models* [Ph. D. Thesis]. Retrieved from <http://csa.com>
- Rich, E. (1983). Users are Individuals: Individualizing User Models. *International Journal of Man-Machine Studies*.
- Rich, M. (2008). In Book for Young, Two Views on Product Placement. *New York Times*. Retrieved from http://www.nytimes.com/2008/02/19/books/19cathy.html?_r=1&oref=slogin
- Richard Gere cleared of obscenity. (2008, March 14). *BBC News*. Retrieved January 13, 2009, from http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/south_asia/7295797.stm
- Richards, J. (2008, April 23). McKinsey: ignore Second Life at your peril. *Times Online*. Retrieved April 23, 2008, from <http://technology.timesonline.co.uk>
- Ridings, C., & Gefen, D. (2004). Virtual Community Attraction: Why People Hang Out Online. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication, 10*(1). Retrieved August 29, 2007, from http://jcmc.indiana.edu/vol10/issue1/ridings_gefen.html
- Riegner, J. C. (2007). Word of mouth on the Web: The impact of Web 2.0 on consumer purchase decisions. *Journal of Advertising Research, 47*(4), 436–447. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070456
- Rifon, N. J., LaRose, R., & Choi, S. M. (2005). Your privacy is sealed: Effects of Web privacy seals on trust and personal disclosures. *The Journal of Consumer Affairs, 39*(2), 339–362. doi:10.1111/j.1745-6606.2005.00018.x
- Ritson, M., & Elliott, R. (1999). The social uses of advertising: an ethnographic study of adolescent advertising audiences. *The Journal of Consumer Research, 26*(3), 260–277. doi:10.1086/209562
- Roberts, M. L., Wortzel, L. H., & Berkeley, R. L. (1981). Mother’s attitudes and perceptions of children’s influence and their effect on family consumption. *Advances in Consumer Research. Association for Consumer Research (U. S.)*, 8, 730–735.
- Roberts, W. R. t. (1954). *The rhetoric of Aristotle*. Oxford, England: Clarendon Press. (Original manuscript published in 1924).
- Robertson, T. S. (1971). *Innovation and the Consumer*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Robinson, J. (1977). *How American Use Time: A Social-Psychological Analysis of Everyday Behavior*. New York: Praeger.
- Robinson, F., Sandoval, N., Baldwin, J., & Sanderson, P. R. (2005). Breast cancer education for Native American women: Creating culturally relevant communications. *Clinical Journal of Oncology Nursing, 9*(6), 689–692. doi:10.1188/05.CJON.689-692
- Robinson, H., Wysocka, A., & Hand, C. (2007). Internet advertising effectiveness: The effect of design on click-through rates for banner ads. *International Journal of Advertising, 26*(4), 527–541.
- Robnett, B. (1996). African-American women in the Civil Rights Movements, 1954-1964: Gender, leadership and micro-mobilization. *American Journal of Sociology, 101*, 1661–1693. doi:10.1086/230870
- Rodgers, S., Wang, Y., Rettie, R., & Alpert, F. (2007). The Web motivation inventory: replication, extension, and application to Internet advertising. *International Journal of Advertising, 26*(4), 447–476.
- Rodgers, S., & Thorson, E. (2000). The interactive advertising model: How users perceive and process online ads. *Journal of Interactive Advertising, 1*(1), 26–50. Retrieved from <http://jiad.org/vol1/no1/roddgers/>.
- Rodgers, S., Cannon, H. M., & Moore, J. (2007). Segmenting Internet Markets. In Schumann, D. W., & Thorson, E. (Eds.), *Internet Advertising, Theory and Research* (pp. 149–183). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Publishers.
- Rogers, E. M. (1995). *The Diffusion of Innovations* (4th ed.). New York: Free Press.

- Rokeach, S. J. B., & DeFleur, M. L. (1976). A dependency model of mass-media effects. *Communication Research*, 3(1), 3–21. doi:10.1177/009365027600300101
- Ron, D., & Tasra, D. (2007). Effective marketing with blogs. *EventDV*, 20(10), 26.
- RonPaulGraphs.com. (2008). *The revolution will be digitized* [Electronic Version]. Retrieved August 17, 2008, from <http://www.ronpaulgraphs.com/index.html>
- Rose, F. (2006). Commercial break. *Wired*, 14(12). Retrieved June 26, 2007, from <http://www.wired.com/wired/archive/14.12/tahoe.html>
- Rosen, E. (2000). *The anatomy of buzz: How to create word-of-mouth marketing*. New York: Doubleday.
- Rosen, L. D. (2007). *Me, MySpace, and I: parenting the net generation*. NY. New York: Palgrave-MacMillan.
- Rosen, L. D., Cheever, N. A., Cummings, C., & Felt, J. (2008). The impact of emotionality and self-disclosure on online dating versus traditional dating. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 24, 2124–2157. doi:10.1016/j.chb.2007.10.003
- Rosenkrans, G. (2009). The creativeness and effectiveness of online interactive rich media advertising. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 9(2). Retrieved from <http://www.jiad.org/article114>.
- Rosenman, M. A., Smith, G., Maher, M. L., Ding, L., & Marchant, D. (2007). Multidisciplinary collaborative design in virtual environments. *Automation in Construction*, 16(1), 37–44. doi:10.1016/j.autcon.2005.10.007
- Rosenwald, M. (2010, March 29). Reputations at stake, companies try to alter word of mouth online. *Washington Post*. Retrieved March 31, 2010, from <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2010/03/28/AR2010032802905.html?hpid=sec-tech>
- Rothman, A. J., Bartels, R. D., Wlaschin, J., & Salovey, P. (2006). The strategic use of gain and loss framed messages to promote healthy behavior: How theory can inform practice. *The Journal of Communication*, 56, S202–S220. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2006.00290.x
- Rotter, J. B. (1966). Generalized expectancies for internal versus external control of reinforcement. *Psychological Monographs*, 80, 9–28.
- Roush, W. (2005, August). Social machines. *Technology Review*.
- Rovee-Collier, C., Hayne, H., & Colombo, M. (2001). *The development of implicit and explicit memory*. Amsterdam: John Benjamins.
- Roy, U., & Kodkani, S. S. (1999). Product modeling within the framework of the World Wide Web. *IIE Transactions*, 31(7), 667–678. doi:10.1080/07408179908969867
- Royse, P., Lee, J., Undrahbuyan, B., Hopson, M., & Consalvo, M. (2007). Women and games: technologies of the gendered self. *New Media & Society*, 9, 555–576. doi:10.1177/1461444807080322
- Rozendaal, E., Buijzen, M., & Valkenburg, P. (2008). Comparing children's and adults' cognitive defenses to television advertising. In *Child and Teen Consumption 2008 Conference*, Trondheim, Norway.
- Rubel, C. (1996, May 6). What you see on TV is not what you get at stadium. *Marketing News*, 3012.
- Rubenstein, H., & Griffiths, C. (2001). Branding matters more on the Internet. *Brand Management*, 8(6), 394–404. doi:10.1057/palgrave.bm.2540039
- Rubin, A. M. (1993). The effect of locus of control on communication motivation, anxiety, and satisfaction. *Communication Quarterly*, 41(Spring), 161–171.
- Rubin, A. M. (1983). Television uses and gratifications: The interaction of viewing patterns and motivations. *Journal of Broadcasting*, 27, 37–52.
- Rubin, A. M. (2002). The uses-and-gratifications perspective of media effects. In Bryant, J., & Zillmann, D. (Eds.), *Media Effects: Advances in theory and research* (2nd ed., pp. 525–548). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Rubin, A. M. (2002). The uses-and-gratifications perspective of media effects. In Bryant, J., & Zillmann, D. (Eds.), *Media effects: Advances in theory and research* (2nd ed., pp. 525–548). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Ruffini, P. (2007). *What Ron Paul's \$4.3M means*. Retrieved August 19, 2008, from <http://www.patrickruffini.com/2007/11/06/what-ron-pauls-38m-means/>
- Ruggerio, T. E. (2000, February). Uses and gratifications theory in the 21st century. *Mass Communication & Society*, 3(1), 3–37. doi:10.1207/S15327825MCS0301_02
- Russell, C. A. (2002, December). Investigating the effectiveness of product placements in television shows: The role of modality and plot connection congruence on brand memory and attitude. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 29, 306–318. doi:10.1086/344432
- Russell, M. G. (2009). Narrowcast pricebook-driven persuasion: Engagement at point of influence, purchase and consumption in distributed retail environments. *Journal of Software*, 4(4). doi:10.4304/jsw.4.4.365-373

Compilation of References

- Russell, M. G. (2009). The call for creativity in new metrics for liquid media. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 9(2).
- Russell, M. G. (2008c). Benevolence and effectiveness: persuasive technology's spillover effects in retail settings. In Oinas-Kukkonen, H. (Eds.), *Persuasive 2008* (pp. 94–103). Berlin: Springer-Verlag. doi:10.1007/978-3-540-68504-3_9
- Russell, M. G. (2008a). Engagement Pinball. In *3rd Annual Customer Engagement Survey, Report 2009, cScape | eConsultancy 2008*. Retrieved March 1, 2009, from <http://www.cscape.com/features/Pages/customer-engagement-register.aspx>
- Russell, M. G. (2008b). *Wait marketing in fast-paced retail settings*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/WaitMarketingInFast-pacedRetailSettings>
- Ryan, C. (2001). Virtual reality in marketing. *Direct Marketing*, 63(12), 57–62.
- Sabha, R. (2007). Sex Education in Curriculum. *National AIDS Control Organization*. Retrieved January 25, 2009, from http://www.nacoonline.org/NACO_Action/Media__Press_Release/
- Sabine, G. H. (1961). *A history of political theory*. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston.
- Sachdev, P. (1998). Sex on campus: A preliminary study of knowledge, attitudes and behaviour of university students in Delhi, India. *Journal of Biosocial Science*, 30(1), 95–105. doi:10.1017/S0021932098000959
- Saiva Siddhanta Church. (2006). *Saiva Siddhanta Church*. Retrieved June 1, 2006, from <http://www.himalayanacademy.com/>
- Salen, K., & Zimmerman, E. (2005). Game design and meaningful play. In Rasessens, J., & Goldstein, J. (Eds.), *Handbook of computer game studies* (pp. 59–80). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Salisch, M. V., Oppl, C., & Kristen, A. (2006). What attracts children? In Vorderer, P., & Bryant, J. (Eds.), *Playing video games: Motives, responses, and consequences* (pp. 147–163). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Salter, L. (2004). Structure and forms of use: A contribution to understanding the 'effects' of the internet on deliberative democracy. *Information Communication and Society*, 7, 185–206. doi:10.1080/1369118042000232648
- Salwen, M. B., Garrison, B., & Driscoll, P. (2004). *Online news and the public*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Salwen, M. B. (2004). Online news trends. In Salwen, M. B., Garrison, B., & Driscoll, P. (Eds.), *Online news and the public* (pp. 47–80). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Sampson, J. P., & Kruboltz, J. D. (1991). Computer assisted instruction: A missing link in counseling. *Journal of Counseling and Development*, 69(5), 395–397.
- Samuel, G. S. (2005, November 10). *Australian Communications and Media Authority, 1st Annual Conference*.
- Sandburg, A. (2008). 82% positive to in-game ads, someone call Ripley's! *That video game Blog*. Retrieved September 30, 2008 from <http://www.thatvideogameblog.com/2008/06/18/82-react-positively-to-in-game-advertisement/>
- Sandhana, L. (2005). Pacman comes to life virtually. *BBC News*. Retrieved February 3, 2009, from <http://news.bbc.co.uk/2/hi/technology/4607449.stm>
- Sandoval, G. (2006, April 3). GM slow to react to nasty ads. *CNET News*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from http://news.com.com/GM+slow+to+react+to+nasty+ads/2100-1024_3-6057143.html
- Santelli, J., Ott, M. A., Lyon, M., Rogers, J., Summers, D., & Schleifer, R. (2006). Abstinence and abstinence-only education: A review of U.S. policies and programs. *The Journal of Adolescent Health*, 38, 72–81. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2005.10.006
- Sappenfield, M. (2007). In India, A Public Kiss is Not Just a Kiss. *The Christian Science Monitor*. Retrieved September 17, 2008, from <http://www.csmonitor.com/2007/0430/p01s03-wosc.html>
- Sarvary, M. (2008, February). Breakthrough ideas for 2008. *Harvard Business Review*, 17–45.
- Sass, E. (2007, August 13). Overview: Cross-Media Measurement Takes Off. *Media Daily News*. Retrieved from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/index.cfm?fa=Articles.showArticle&art_aid=65499
- Savary, J. (2008). Advocacy marketing: Toyota's secrets for partnering with trendsetters to create passionate brand advocates. *Journal of Sponsorship*, 1(3), 211–224.
- Sayre, S. (2001). *Qualitative Methods for Marketplace Research*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Schafer, R. M. (1977). *The soundscape. Our sonic environment and the tuning of the world*. Rochester, NY: Destiny Books.
- Schafer, J. B., Frankowski, D., Herlocker, J., & Sen, S. (2007). Collaborative Filtering Recommender Systems. In Brusilovsky, P., Kobsa, A., & Nejdl, W. (Eds.), *The Adaptive Web (Vol. 4321)*. Berlin, Germany: Springer-Verlag. doi:10.1007/978-3-540-72079-9_9
- Schafer, J. B., Konstan, J., & Riedl, J. (1999). *Recommender Systems in E-Commerce*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 1st ACM conference on Electronic commerce.

- Schau, H. J., & Gilly, M. C. (2003). We are what we post? Self-presentation in personal web space. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 30(3), 385–404. doi:10.1086/378616
- Schilling, M. A. (2006). Game not over: Competitive dynamics in the video game industry. In Lampel, J., Shamsie, J., & Lant, T. K. (Eds.), *The Business of Culture: Strategic Perspectives on Entertainment Media* (pp. 75–104). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Schindler, R. M., & Bickart, B. (2005). Published word of mouth: Referable, consumer-generated information on the Internet. In Haugtvedt, C. P., Machleit, K. A., & Yalch, R. (Eds.), *Online consumer psychology: Understanding and influencing consumer behavior in the virtual world* (pp. 35–61). Mahwah, NJ: LEA.
- Schlenker, B. R. (1980). *Impression Management: The Self-Concept, Social Identity, and Interpersonal Relations*. Monterey, CA: Brooks/Cole.
- Schmalensee, D. H. (1983). Today's top priority advertising research questions. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 23(2), 49–60.
- Schmitt, S., & Bergmann, R. (1999 June). *Applying case-based reasoning technology for product selection and customization in electronic commerce environments*. Paper presented at the 12th Bled Electronic Commerce Conference, Bled, Slovenia.
- Schneider, L. P., & Cornwell, T. B. (2005). Cashing in on crashes via brand placement in computer games: The effects of experience and flow on memory. *International Journal of Advertising*, 24(3), 321–343.
- Schneider, E. F., Lang, A., Shin, M., & Bradley, S. D. (2004). Death with a story: How story impacts emotional, motivational, and physiological responses to first-person shooter video games. *Human Communication Research*, 30, 361–375. doi:10.1093/hcr/30.3.361
- Schneider, S. M., & Foot, K. (2002). Online structure for political action: Exploring presidential campaign Web sites from the 2000 election. *Javnost The Public*, 9(2), 43–60.
- Schouten, J., & McAlexander, J. (1995). Subcultures of consumption: An ethnography of the new bikers. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 22(1), 43. doi:10.1086/209434
- Schramm, W., & Roberts, D. F. (1961). *The Process and Effects of Mass Communication*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Schroeder, R. (2002). Social Interaction in Virtual Environments: Key issues, common
- Schultz, D. E. (2007). Social call. *Marketing Management*, 16(4), 10–11.
- Schuman, H., Presser, S., & Ludwig, J. (1983). The norm of even-handedness in surveys as in life. *American Sociological Review*, 48(1), 112–120. doi:10.2307/2095149
- Schumann, D. W., & Thorson, E. (2007). *Internet Advertising: Theory and Research*. San Francisco: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Schutz, W. C. (1966). *The Interpersonal Underworld*. Palo Alto, CA: Science and Behavior Books.
- Schwarz, N. (1995). What respondents learn from questionnaires: The survey interview and the logic of conversation. *International Statistical Review*, 63(2), 153–168. doi:10.2307/1403610
- Schwarz, N., & Bless, H. (1992). Scandals and the public's trust in politicians: Assimilation and contrast effects. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, 18(5), 574–579. doi:10.1177/0146167292185007
- Schwarz, N., Grayson, C. E., & Knauper, B. (1998). Formal features of rating scales and the interpretation of question meaning. *International Journal of Public Opinion Research*, 10(2), 177–183.
- Schwarz, N., Knauper, B., Hippler, H.-J., Noelle-Neumann, E., & Clark, L. (1991). Rating scales: Numeric values may change the meaning of scale labels. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 55(4), 570–582. doi:10.1086/269282
- Schwarz, N., & Strack, F. (1991). Context effects in attitude surveys: Applying cognitive theory to social research. *European Review of Social Psychology*, 2, 31–50. doi:10.1080/14792779143000015
- Scott, W. A. (1955). Reliability of content analysis: The case of nominal scale coding. *Public Opinion Quarterly*, 17, 321–325. doi:10.1086/266577
- Scott, A., & Street, J. (2000). From media politics to e-protest: The use of popular culture and new media in parties and social movements. *Information Communication and Society*, 3(2), 215–240.
- Scott, J. (1990). *Domination and the Arts of Resistance: Hidden Transcripts*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Sears, A., & Shneiderman, B. (1994). Split menus: effectively using selection frequency to organize menus. *ACM Transactions on Computer-Human Interaction*, 1(1), 27–51. doi:10.1145/174630.174632
- Sears, A., Lin, M., Jacko, J., & Xiao, Y. (2003). When Computers Fade. Pervasive Computing and Situationally-Induced Impairments and Disabilities. In Stephanidis, C., & Jacko, J. (Eds.),

Compilation of References

- Human-Computer Interaction: Theory and Practice (Part II)* (pp. 1298–1302). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Second Life. (2007). Economy Statistics. *SecondLife*. Retrieved June 15, 2007, from <http://blog.secondlife.com/2006/12/12/growth-of-second-life-community-and-economy/>
- Second Life. (2010). Monthly customer spending distribution. Retrieved May 4, 2010, from <http://secondlife.com/statistics/economy-data.php>
- Secondlife. (2008). *Programs*. Retrieved on August 8, 2009, from <http://secondlifegrid.net/programs/education>
- SeeSaw Network*. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.seesawnetworks.com>
- Segal, R. B., & Kephart, J. O. (1999). *MailCat: An Intelligent Assistant for Organizing E-Mail*. Paper presented at the Third International Conference on Autonomous Agents.
- Self, C. S. (1996). *Credibility. An Integrated Approach to Communication Theory and Research*. Mahwah, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Selnow, G. W. (1998). *Electronic Whistle-stops: The Impact of the Internet in American Politics*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Sen, S., & Lerman, D. (2007). Why are you telling me this? An examination into negative consumer reviews on the Web. *Journal of Interactive Marketing, 21*(4), 76–94. doi:10.1002/dir.20090
- Senecal, S., & Nantel, J. (2004). The influence of online product recommendations on consumers' online choices. *Journal of Retailing, 80*(2), 159–169. doi:10.1016/j.jretai.2004.04.001
- Senecal, S., & Nantel, J. (2004). The influence of online product recommendations on consumers' online choices. *Journal of Retailing, 80*, 159–169. doi:10.1016/j.jretai.2004.04.001
- Sengupta, S. (2002). In the eyes of the beholder: The relevance of skin tone and facial features of African American Female models to advertising effectiveness. *Communication Reports, 16*(2), 210–220.
- Sengupta, J., Goodstein, R. C., & Boninger, D. S. (1997). Cues are not created equal: obtaining attitude persistence under low-involvement conditions. *The Journal of Consumer Research, 23*(March), 351–361. doi:10.1086/209488
- Senser, R. (2008). *New media engagement as a virtuous process*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/NewMediaEngagementAsAVirtuousProcess>.
- Severin, W. J., & Tankard, J. W. Jr. (1992). *Communication Theories: Origins, Methods, and Uses in the Mass Media* (3rd ed.). White Plains, NY: Longman Publishing Group.
- Severin, W. J., & Tankard, J. W. Jr. (1997). *Communications theories: origins, methods, and uses in the mass media* (4th ed.). White Plains, NY: Langman.
- Sex education runs into trouble. (2007, August). *BBC News*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/world/south_asia/6949714.stm
- Shah, S. P. (2006). Visibility in Mumbai producing the spectacle of Kamathipura: The politics of red light. *Cultural Dynamics, 18*(3), 269–292. doi:10.1177/0921374006071615
- Shamdasani, P. H., Stanaland, A. J. S., & Tan, J. (2001, July). Location, location, location: Insights for advertising placement on the web. *Journal of Advertising Research, 7*–21.
- Shank, M. (2008). *Sports marketing: A strategic perspective* (4th ed.). Upper Saddle River, NJ: Pearson Prentice Hall.
- Shapiro, A. L. (1999). *The Control Revolution: How the Internet is Putting Individuals in Charge and Changing the World We Know*. New York: Public Affairs.
- Sharing, Privacy and Trust in Our Networked World*. (2007). OCLC: Online Computer Library Center- Harris Interactive.
- Sharma, R. (2001). More than a quarter of India's youngsters have premarital sex. *British Medical Journal, 322*(7286), 575. doi:10.1136/bmj.322.7286.575
- Sharma, B. (2008 September). Making inroads. *Tehelka*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://www.tehelka.com/story_main40.asp?filename=Ws130908makinginroads.asp
- Sharma, P. (2005 December). Sex education still off the charts. *India Together*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://www.indiatogether.org/2005/dec/edu-notaboo.htm#src>
- Shaw, S., & Amis, J. (2001). Image & investment: Sponsorship and women's sport. *Journal of Sport Management, 15*(3), 219–246.
- Shea, D. M., & Burton, M. J. (2001). *Campaign craft: The strategies, tactics, and art of political campaign management*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Sheehan, K. B. (2002). Toward a typology of Internet users and online privacy concerns. *The Information Society, 18*(1), 21–32. doi:10.1080/01972240252818207
- Sheehan, K. B. (1999). An investigation of gender differences in online privacy concerns and resultant behaviors. *Journal of Interactive Marketing, 13*, 24–38. doi:10.1002/(SICI)1520-6653(199923)13:4<24::AID-DIR3>3.0.CO;2-O

- Sheehan, K. B., & Hoy, M. G. (1999). Flaming, complaining, abstaining: How online users respond to privacy concerns. *Journal of Advertising*, 28(3), 37–51.
- Shelanski, H. A. (2006). Antitrust law as mass media regulation: Can merger standards protect the public interest? *California Law Review*, 94, 370–421. doi:10.2307/20439038
- Shepard, J. M. (2007). *Sociology*. New York: Thomson Wadsworth.
- Sherman, E. (2001, August 10). Where ads more than meet the eye technology only worsens intrusion. *Chicago Tribune*, 2.
- Sherry, J. L. (2004). Flow and media enjoyment. *Communication Theory*, 14(4), 328–347. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2885.2004.tb00318.x
- Sherry, J. L. (2001). The effects of violent video games on aggression: a meta-analysis. *Human Communication Research*, 27(3), 409–432.
- Sherry, J. F. Jr. (1983). Gift giving in anthropological perspective. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 10(2), 157. doi:10.1086/208956
- Sherry, J. L. (2004). Flow and media enjoyment. *Communication Theory*, 14(4), 328–347. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2885.2004.tb00318.x
- Sherry, J. L., Lucas, K., Greenberg, B. S., & Lachlan, K. (2006). Video game uses and gratifications as predictors of use and game preference. In Vorderer, P., & Bryant, J. (Eds.), *Playing video games: Motives, responses, and consequences* (pp. 213–224). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, Inc.
- Shetty defends Richard Gere kiss. (2007, April 17). *BBC News*. Retrieved January 13, 2009, from <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/entertainment/6563425.stm>
- Shields, M. (2006, April 17). Gaming's growth spurt. *MediaWeek*, 16, 7.
- Shields, M. (2006). In-game ads could reach \$2 billion. *Adweek*. Retrieved April 25, 2008, from http://www.adweek.com/aw/national/article_display.jsp?vnu_content_id=1002343563
- Shields, M. (2008). *SplashCast Launches Product Placement Platform: The Startup Produces Mini, Multimedia Applications That Users Can Add to Their MySpace and Facebook Pages*. Retrieved from http://www.mediaweek.com/mw/content_display/eresearch/e3i90cbbc45ee5b571635f598a25fc68192.
- Shimp, T., Wood, S., & Smarandescu, L. (2007). Self-generated advertisements: Testimonials and the perils of consumer exaggeration. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(4), 453–461. doi:10.2501/S002184990707047X
- Shimp, T. A. (2003). *Advertising, Promotion & Supplemental Aspects of Integrated Marketing Communications*. Cincinnati, OH: South-Western.
- Shimp, T. A., & Delozier, W. (1986). *Promotion management and marketing communication*. New York: CBS College Publishing.
- Shin, D., & Kim, W. (2007). *Uses and Gratifications of Digital Multimedia Broadcasting: What People Do with Digital Multimedia Broadcasting?* Conference Papers -- International Communication Association, Retrieved September 4, 2008, from Communication & Mass Media Complete database.
- Shiv, B., & Fedhorikhin, A. (1999). Heart & mind in conflict: the interplay of affect and cognition in consumer decision making. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 26(3), 278–292. doi:10.1086/209563
- Shocker, A. D., Srivastava, R. K., & Ruekert, R. W. (1994, May). Challenges and opportunities facing brand management. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 149–158. doi:10.2307/3152190
- Short, J., Williams, E., & Christie, B. (1976). *The social psychology of telecommunications*. London: John Wiley and Sons.
- Shull, E. (2006, October 26). *Welcome to Blogitive*. Retrieved September 29, 2007, from <http://www.blogitive.com/2006/10/26/welcome-to-blogitivewelcome-to-blogitive/#more-3>
- Shutz, T. (2000). Mass media and concept of interactivity: an exploratory study of online forums and reader email. *Media Culture & Society*, 22(2), 205–221. doi:10.1177/016344300022002005
- Sicilia, M., & Ruiz, S. (2007). The role of flow in website effectiveness. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 8(1). Retrieved on February 29, 2008 from <http://www.jiad.org/vol8/no1/ruiz/index.htm>
- SIECUS. (1996). Issues and answers. Fact sheet on sexuality education. *Sexuality Information and Education Council of the United States Report*, 24(6), 1–4.
- Siegal, C. (2004). *Internet Marketing. Foundations and Applications*. Boston, MA: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Siegel, D. L., Coffey, T. J. &., & Livingstone, G. (2001). *The great tween buying machine—marketing to today's tweens*. N.Y.: New York: Paramount M.P. Inc.
- Sifry, D. (2007). *The State of the Live Web*. Retrieved September 11, 2008, from <http://technorati.com/weblog/2007/04/328.html>

Compilation of References

- Sify News. (2007 March). *No sex education in Madhya Pradesh schools*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://sify.com/news/fullstory.php?id=14412544>
- Siklos, R. (2006, October 19). A virtual world but real money. *The New York Times*. Retrieved August 18, 2008 from http://www.nytimes.com/2006/10/19/technology/19virtual.html?_r=1&oref=slogin
- Simon, M. (2008). Dupre's MySpace page evolves with scandal. *CNN online*. Retrieved March 14, 2008 from <http://www.cnn.com/2008/US/03/13/ashley.myspace/index.html>
- Sinclair, B. (2008, October 14). Obama campaigns in Burnout, 17 other games. *GameSpot*. Retrieved January 14 from <http://www.gamespot.com/news/6199379.html>
- Singh, B. P. (2007). Rajasthan court issues warrant against Gere. *Hindustan Times*. Retrieved January 13, 2009, from <http://www.hindustantimes.com/storypage/storypage.aspx?id=3307c846-cfce-489d-b220-1b399b9759ee&ParentID=eda501ca-affe-4d4d-a93f-05a591421050&&Headline=Rajasthan+court+issu+es+warrant+against+Gere>
- Singhal, A., & Rogers, E. M. (1999). *Entertainment-education: A communication strategy for social change*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Singhal, A., & Rogers, E. M. (2003). *Combating AIDS communication strategies in action*. New Delhi, India: Sage Publications.
- Sinha, R., & Swearingen, K. (2002). The role of transparency in recommender systems. *Conference on Human Factors in Computing Systems*.
- SinoCast. (2006). *China's Blog User Base Expected to Approach 100mn Next Year*. Retrieved July 18, 2008, from http://findarticles.com/p/articles/mi_hb5562/is_200607/ai_n22733639?tag=artBody,col1
- Sipress, A. (2006, December 26). Where real money meets virtual reality, the jury is still out. *Washington Post*. Retrieved March 1, 2008, from <http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2006/12/25/AR2006122500635.html>
- Sirgy, M. J. (1982). Self-Concept in consumer behavior: A critical review. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 9, 287–295. doi:10.1086/208924
- Sirgy, M. J. (1985). Using self-congruity and ideal congruity to predict purchase motivation. *Journal of Business Research*, 13, 195–206. doi:10.1016/0148-2963(85)90026-8
- Sirgy, M. J. (1986). *Self-Congruity: Toward a Theory of Personality and Cybernetics*. New York: Praeger.
- Sivaramakrishnan, S., Wan, F., & Tang, Z. (2007). Giving an e-human touch to e-tailing: The moderating roles of static information quantity and consumption motive in the effectiveness of an anthropomorphic information agent. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 21(1), 60–75. doi:10.1002/dir.20075
- Skalski, P., & Tamborini, R. (2007). The role of social presence in interactive agent-based persuasion. *Media Psychology*, 10, 385–413.
- Skalski, P. (2007). *Game modding. Presentation delivered to Visualization and Digital Imaging Lab*. University of Minnesota Duluth.
- Skalski, P., Tamborini, R., Glazer, E., & Smith, S. (2009). Effects of humor on presence and recall of persuasive messages. *Communication Quarterly*, 57(2), 136–153. doi:10.1080/01463370902881619
- Slater, M. D. (2007). Reinforcing spirals: The mutual influence of media selectivity and media effects and their impact on individual behavior and social identity. *Communication Theory*, 17, 281–303. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2885.2007.00296.x
- Slater, M., Sadagic, A., Usoh, M., & Schroeder, R. (2000). Small Group Behavior in
- Sloan, L. R. (1989). The motives of sports fans. In Goldstein, J. H. (Ed.), *Sports, games, and play: Social and psychological viewpoints* (pp. 175–240). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Slocombe, M. (2005). Men spend more money on video games than music: Nielsen report. *Digital-Lifestyles*. Retrieved November 1, 2006 from http://digital-lifestyles.info/display_page.asp?section=cm&id=2091
- Smith, R. A., Wallston, B. S., Wallston, K. A., Forsberg, P. R., & King, J. E. (1984). Measuring desirability of control of health care processes. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 47, 415–426. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.47.2.415
- Smith, E. J. (1999). *Radiant Mind* (1st ed.). New York: Riverhead Books.
- Smith, D., Menon, S., & Sivakumar, K. (2005). Online peer and editorial recommendations, trust, and choice in virtual markets. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 19(3), 15–37. doi:10.1002/dir.20041
- Smith, T., Coyle, J., Lightfoot, E., & Scott, A. (2007). Reconsidering models of influence: The relationship between consumer social networks and word-of-mouth effectiveness. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 47(4), 387–397. doi:10.2501/S0021849907070407

- Smith, H. J., Milberg, S. J., & Burke, S. J. (1996). Information privacy: Measuring individuals' concerns about organizational practices. *Management Information Systems Quarterly*, 20(2), 167–196. doi:10.2307/249477
- Smith, E. R., Murphy, J., & Coats, S. (1999). Attachment to groups: theory and management. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 77, 94–110. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.77.1.94
- Smith, G., Kippax, S., Aggleton, P., & Tyrer, P. (2003). HIV/AIDS school based education in selected Asia-Pacific countries. *Sex Education*, 3(1), 3–21. doi:10.1080/1468181032000052126
- Smith, M. B. (1973). Political attitudes. In Knutson, J. (Ed.), *Handbook of political psychology* (pp. 57–82). San Francisco: Jossey-Bass.
- Smith, A. (2008). New Numbers for Blogging and Blog Readership. Retrieved March 16, 2009, from <http://www.pewinternet.org/Commentary/2008/July/New-numbers-for-blogging-and-blog-readership.aspx/>.
- Smith, A. (2009, April 15). *The Internet's Role in Campaign 2008*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project. Retrieved April 15, 2009, from <http://pewresearch.org/pubs/1192/internet-politics-campaign-2008>
- Smith, A., & Rainie, L. (2008, June 15). *The Internet and the Election 2008*. Washington, DC: Pew Internet & American Life Project. Retrieved November 14, 2008, from <http://pewresearch.org/pubs/869/politics-goes-viral-online>
- Smith, A., & Wood, P. (2005, July 1). *Online advertising for the gamer generation*. Retrieved
- Smith, J. W. (2006 January). A Marketplace of Social Engagement. *Marketing Management*, 52.
- Smolianov, P., & Shilbury, D. (2005). Examining integrated advertising and sponsorship in corporate marketing through televised sport. *Sport Marketing Quarterly*, 14(4), 239–250.
- Smythe, J. M. (2007). Beyond self-selection in video game play: An experimental examination of the consequences of massively multiplayer online role-playing game play. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(5), 717–721. doi:10.1089/cpb.2007.9963
- Snider, M. (2006, July 11). WWII shows no battle fatigue. *USA Today*.
- Snoddy, R. (2007, January 17). User content won't kill off old media. *Marketing*, 18.
- Snyder, C. R., & Fromkin, H. L. (1980). *Uniqueness: The human pursuit of difference*. New York: Plenum.
- Snyder, P. (2004, June 28). Wanted: Standards for viral marketing. *Brandweek*, 45(26), 21.
- Socialtext.net. (2008). *Fortune 500 Business Blogging Wiki*. Retrieved August 19, 2008, from <http://www.asia.socialtext.net/bizblogs/index.cgi>
- Society for Adolescent Medicine. (2006). Abstinence-only education policies and programs: A position paper of the Society for Adolescent Medicine. *The Journal of Adolescent Health*, 38(1), 83–87. doi:10.1016/j.jadohealth.2005.06.002
- Sohn, D., & Lee, B. (2005). Dimensions of Interactivity: Differential Effects of Social and Psychological Factors. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 10(3), article 6. Retrieved July 18, 2008 from <http://jcmc.indiana.edu/vol10/issue3/sohn.html>
- Solomon, S., & Chakraborty, A. (2004). A review of the HIV epidemic in India. *AIDS Education and Prevention*, 12(3A), 155–169. doi:10.1521/aeap.16.3.5.155.35534
- Solomon, S., Kumarasamy, N., Ganesh, A. K., & Amalraj, R. E. (1998). Prevalence and risk factors of HIV-1 and HIV-2 infection in urban and rural areas in Tamil Nadu, India. *International Journal of STD & AIDS*, 9, 98–103. doi:10.1258/0956462981921756
- Solomon, M. R., Ashmore, R., & Longo, L. (1992). The beauty match-up hypothesis: congruence between types of beauty and product images in advertising. *Journal of Advertising*, 21(4), 23–34.
- Sommer, R., Wynes, M., & Brinkley, G. (1992). Social facilitation effects in shopping behavior. *Environment and Behavior*, 24(3), 285–297. doi:10.1177/0013916592243001
- Song, S., & Lee, J. (2007). Key factors of heuristic evaluation for game design: towards massively multi-player online role-playing game. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 65(8), 709–723. doi:10.1016/j.ijhcs.2007.01.001
- Song, I., Larose, R., Eastin, S. M., & Lin, C. A. (2004). Internet gratifications and Internet addiction: on the uses and abuses of new media. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(4), 384–394. doi:10.1089/cpb.2004.7.384
- Sonnenreich, W. (1997). A History of Search Engines. Retrieved July 12, 2008, from <http://www.wiley.com/legacy/compbooks/sonnenreich/history.html>
- Sorcar, P. (2009). *Teaching Taboo Topics Without Talking About Them: An Epistemic Study of a New Approach to HIV/AIDS Prevention Education in India*. Published Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford University.

Compilation of References

- Spoehr, K. T. (1994). Enhancing the acquisition of conceptual structures through hypermedia. In Kate, M. (Ed.), *Classroom lessons: Integrating cognitive theory and classroom practice* (pp. 75–101). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Srinivasan, S. S., Anderson, R., & Ponnayolu, K. (2002). Customer loyalty in e-commerce: An exploration of its antecedents and consequences. *Journal of Retailing*, 78(1), 41–50. doi:10.1016/S0022-4359(01)00065-3
- Strull, T. K., & Wyer, R. S. (1978). Category accessibility and social perception: some implications for the study of person memory and interpersonal judgments. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 37, 841–856.
- Staff, I. G. N. (2003, January 10). Dante, meet Diesel. *IGN*. Retrieved February 11, 2008 from <http://ps2.ign.com/articles/382/382175p1.html>
- Stafford, T. F., Stafford, M. R., & Schkade, L. L. (2004). Determining uses and gratifications for the Internet. *Decision Sciences*, 35(2), 259–285. doi:10.1111/j.00117315.2004.02524.x
- Stanage, N. (2007). *From Second Life to second-degree murder*. Retrieved on 04/18/08 www.guardian.co.uk/commentis-free/2007/jan/16/fromsecondlifetoseconddegr
- Stauss, B. (1997). Global word of mouth, service bashing on the Internet is thorny issue. *Marketing Management*, 6(3), 28–30.
- Steel, E. (2009, May 6). Sprucing up Online Display Ads. *Wall Street Journal.com*. Retrieved from <http://online.wsj.com/article/SB124156876159389809.html>
- Steinberg, L. (2004). Risk taking in adolescence: what changes, and why? *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, 1021, 51–58. doi:10.1196/annals.1308.005
- Steinfeld, A., Bennett, R. S., Cunningham, K., Lahut, M., Quinones, P.A., Wexler, D., et al. (2007). *Evaluation of an Integrated Multi-Task Machine Learning System with Humans in the Loop*.
- Steinfeld, A., Quinones, P. A., Zimmerman, J., Bennett, R. S., & Siewiorek, D. (2007). *Survey Measures for Evaluation of Cognitive Assistants*. Paper presented at the NIST Performance Metrics for Intelligent Systems Workshop.
- Steinkuehler, C.A. (2006). Why game(culture) studies now? *Games and Culture*, 1(1), 97–102. doi:10.1177/1555412005281911
- Steinkuehler, C. A., & Williams, D. (2006). Where everybody knows your (screen) name: online games as “third places”. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 11, 885–909. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2006.00300.x
- Stephens, D. L., Hill, R. P., & Hanson, C. (1994). The beauty myth and female consumers: the controversial role of advertising. *The Journal of Consumer Affairs*, 28(1), 137–154.
- Stephenson, N. (1992). *Snow Crash*. New York: Bantam Books.
- Stern, B. B. (1994). A revised communications model for advertising: Multiple dimensions of the source, the message, and the recipient. *Journal of Advertising*, 23(2), 5–15.
- Steuer, J. (1992). Defining virtual reality: Dimensions determining telepresence. *The Journal of Communication*, 43(4), 73–93. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.1992.tb00812.x
- Steuer, J. (1995). Defining virtual reality: Dimensions determining telepresence. In Biocca, F., & Levy, M. R. (Eds.), *Communication in the age of virtual reality* (pp. 33–56). Hillsdale, NJ: LEA.
- Stevenson, V. S. (2007). *VSS Communications Industry Forecast 2007-2011*.
- Stewart, B. (1996). *Summary MUD history*. Retrieved from http://www.livinginternet.com/d/di_major.htm
- Steyer, A., Garcia-Bardidia, R., & Quester, P. (2006). Online discussion groups as social networks: An empirical investigation of word-of-mouth on the Internet. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 6(2), 51–60.
- Stinson, T. (2008). *Consumer understanding as a foundation for creating audience engagement*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/ConsumerUnderstandingAsAFoundation-ForCreatingAudienceEngagement>
- Stipp, H., & Schiavone, N. P. (1996). Modeling the impact of Olympic sponsorship on corporate image. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 36(4), 22–28.
- Stirland, S. L. (2008, November 5). Propelled by Internet, Barack Obama Wins Presidency. *Wired*. Retrieved November 11, 2008, from <http://www.wired.com/threatlevel/2008/11/propelled-by-in/>
- Storidotburton on Twitter. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://twitter.com/storidotburton>
- Story, L. (2007, August 6). It's An Ad, Ad, Ad, Ad World. *The New York Times*. Retrieved July 15, 2008, from <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/08/06/business/media/06digitas.html>
- Story, L. (2007, May 26). The high price of creating free ads. *New York Times*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from <http://www.nytimes.com/2007/05/26/business/26content.html?pagewanted=1&ei=5088&en=f5244987dc59d9d0&ex=1337832000>

- Stotlar, D. K. (2001). *Developing successful sport sponsorship plans*. Morgantown, WV: Fitness Information Technology.
- Stromer-Galley, J. (2000). On-line interaction and why candidates avoid it. *The Journal of Communication*, (Autumn): 111–132. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2000.tb02865.x
- Strong, E. K. (1925). Theories of selling. *The Journal of Applied Psychology*, 9, 75–86. doi:10.1037/h0070123
- Subrahmanyam, K., Greenfield, P. M., & Tynes, B. (2004). Constructing sexuality and identity in an online teen chat room. *Journal of Applied Developmental Psychology*, 25(6), 651–666. doi:10.1016/j.appdev.2004.09.007
- Subramani, M. R., & Rajagopalan, B. (2003). Knowledge-sharing and influence in online social networks via viral marketing. *Communications of the ACM*, 46(12), 300–307. doi:10.1145/953460.953514
- Sudha, R. T., Vijay, D. T., & Lakshmi, V. (2005). Awareness, attitudes, and beliefs of the general public towards HIV/AIDS in Hyderabad, A capital city from South India. *Indian Journal of Medical Sciences*, 59(7), 307–316. doi:10.4103/0019-5359.16506
- Sujan, M., Bettman, J. R., & Baumgartner, H. (1993). Influencing consumer judgments using autobiographical memories: A self-referencing perspective. *JMR, Journal of Marketing Research*, 30(4), 422–436. doi:10.2307/3172688
- Suler, J. (2004). The online disinhibition effect. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(3), 321–326. doi:10.1089/1094931041291295
- Sullivan, E. A. (2008, February 15). Consider your source: As e-commerce sites add consumer-generated review systems, marketers and consumers hope truth trumps disingenuousness. *Marketing News*, 16-18.
- Sullivan, H. S. (1947, original 1939). *Conception of modern psychiatry*. NY: New York: W.W. Norton. (Original manuscript published in 1939).
- Sun, T., Youn, S., Wu, G., & Kuntaraporn, M. (2006). Online word-of-mouth (or mouse), An exploration of its antecedents and consequences. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 11(4), 1104–1127. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2006.00310.x
- Sundar, S., Kalyanaraman, S., & Brown, J. (2003). Explicating Web site interactivity: impression formation effects in political campaign sites. *Communication Research*, 30(1), 30–59. doi:10.1177/0093650202239025
- Sundar, S. S. (2004). Theorizing interactivity's effects. *The Information Society*, 20, 387–391. doi:10.1080/01972240490508072
- Sundaram, V. (2007 December). Let's NOT talk about sex, baby. *New America Media*. Retrieved September 1, 2008, from http://news.newamericamedia.org/news/view_article.html?article_id=e5589d57e3d6e65b0e17efb1fd28bba4
- Surowiecki, J. (2006). *The Wisdom of Crowds*. New York: Anchor.
- Svensson, P. (2005, February 24). Sony builds pizza-order function into 'Everquest II'. *USA Today*. Retrieved August 19, 2008 from http://www.usatoday.com/tech/products/services/2005-02-24-sony-pizza_x.htm
- Swanson, K. (2007). Second Life: A science library presence in virtual reality. *Science & Technology Libraries*, 27(3), 79–86. doi:10.1300/J122v27n03_06
- Sweet, D. (2003, January 27). Duo making real progress creating virtual enhancements for sports viewers. *Sports Business Journal*, 22.
- Sweetser, P., & Wyeth, P. (2005). GameFlow: A model for evaluating player enjoyment in games. *ACM computers in Entertainment*, 3(3), 1-23.
- Swensen, C. H. (1968). Empirical evaluations of human figure drawings: 1057-1966. *Psychological Bulletin*, 70, 20–44. doi:10.1037/h0026011
- Swenson, C. H. (1957). Empirical evaluations of human figure drawings. *Psychological Bulletin*, 54, 431–463. doi:10.1037/h0041404
- Tajfel, H. (1974). Social identity and intergroup behaviour. *Social Sciences Information. Information Sur les Sciences Sociales*, 13(2), 65–93. doi:10.1177/053901847401300204
- Tajfel, H., & Wilkes, A. (1963). Classification and quantitative judgments. *The British Journal of Psychology*, 54, 101–114.
- Tajfel, H., & Turner, J. C. (1986). The social identity theory of intergroup behavior. In Worchel, S., & Austin, W. G. (Eds.), *Psychology of intergroup relations* (pp. 7–24). Chicago, IL: Nelson-Hall.
- Tamborini, R., Eastin, M., Skalski, P., Lachlan, K., Fediuk, T., & Brady, R. (2004). Violent virtual video games. *Journal of Broadcasting & Electronic Media*, 48(3), 335–357.
- Tamborini, R., & Skalski, P. (2006). The role of presence in the experience of electronic games. In Vorderer, P., & Bryant, J. (Eds.), *Playing video games: Motives, responses, and consequences*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Tambyah, S. K. (1996). Life on the net: The reconstruction of self and community. In Corfman, K. P., & Lynch, J. G. (Eds.),

Compilation of References

- Advances in Consumer Research*. Provo, UT: Association for Consumer Research.
- Tanaka, W. (2007, January 29). D.I.Y. ads. *Red Herring*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from <http://www.redherring.com/Article.aspx?a=20955&hed=D.I.Y.+Ads>.
- Taplin, J. (2006). The IP TV Revolution. In Castells, M., & Gustavo, C. (Eds.), *The Network Society: From Knowledge to Policy*. Washington, DC: Johns Hopkins Center for Transatlantic Relations.
- Tapscott, D. (1998). *Growing-up digital: the rise of the net generation*. NY: New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Target Rating Point. (n.d.). Wikipedia. Retrieved from http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Target_Rating_Point
- Tarrant, M., MacKenzie, L., & Hewitt, L. A. (2006). Friendship group identification, multidimensional self-concept, and experience of developmental tasks in adolescence. *Journal of Adolescence*, 29, 627–640. doi:10.1016/j.adolescence.2005.08.012
- Tauder, A. R. (2006). Getting ready for the next generation of marketing communications. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 1–4.
- Taylor, C. R. (2003). Consumer privacy and the market for customer information. *The Rand Journal of Economics*, 35(4), 631–650. doi:10.2307/1593765
- Taylor, S. E. (1981). The Interface of Cognitive and Social Psychology. In Harvey, J. (Ed.), *Cognition, Social Behavior, and the Environmen* (pp. 189–211). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- Tedeschi, J. T. (Ed.). (1984). *Impression Management Theory and Social Psychological Research*. New York: Academic Press.
- Tellis, G. J. (2004). *Effective advertising: Understanding when, how, and why advertising works*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publications.
- Teltzrow, M., & Kobsa, A. (2004). Impacts of User Privacy Preferences on Personalized Systems: A comparative study. In Karat, C., Blom, J. O., & Karat, J. (Eds.), *Designing Personalized User Experiences in eCommerce*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers. doi:10.1007/1-4020-2148-8_17
- Terveen, L., & Hill, W. (2002). Human-Computer Collaboration in Recommender Systems. In Carroll, J. M. (Ed.), *Human-Computer Interaction in the New Millennium*. Addison-Wesley.
- Terveen, L., & Hill, W. (2001). Beyond recommender systems: helping people help each other. In Carroll, J. (Ed.), *HCI In The New Millennium*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley.
- Tharp, M. C. (2001). *Marketing and consumer identity in multicultural America*. Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage Publication.
- The 2004 campaign, Dean and Kerry issue fund-raising totals. (2004). *The New York Times*.
- The Center for Media Research. (2008, August 1). *Online Advertising Shows Significant Impact on Brand Awareness*. Research Brief. Retrieved from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/?fa=Articles.showArticle&art_aid=87420
- The Center for Media Research. (2008, July 15). *Internet Ad Growth Percentage High, But Traditional Ad Dollars Higher*. Research Brief. Retrieved from http://www.mediapost.com/publications/index.cfm?fa=Articles.showArticle&art_aid=86497
- The Radicati Group, Inc. (2007). *Addressing information overload in corporate email: the economics of user attention*. Whitepaper by The Radicati Group, Inc. Palo Alto, CA. Retrieved from <http://www.seriosity.com/downloads/Seriosity%20White%20Paper%20-%20Information%20Overload.pdf>
- Thody, P. (1997). *Don't Do IT! A dictionary of the forbidden*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Thomaselli, R. (2004, August 9). No fun in games: Steroids, terrorists, election turn Olympics into trial for marketers. *Advertising Age*, 1.
- Thomaselli, R. (2004, January 12). Adams looks to link sponsors with sorts TV technology. *Advertising Age*, 75(2), 34.
- Thompson, S. C., Thomas, C., & Armstrong, W. (1998). Illusion of control, underestimations, and accuracy: A control heuristic explanation. *Psychological Bulletin*, 123(2), 143–161. doi:10.1037/0033-2909.123.2.143
- Thompson, R. A. (2005). Multiple relationships multiply considered. *Human Development*, 48, 102–107. doi:10.1159/000083221
- Thompson, C. (2006 April). Google's China problem (and China's Google Problem). *The New York Times*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://www.nytimes.com/2006/04/23/magazine/23google.html?_r=1&pagewanted=print
- Thompson, J. B. (1995, original 1971). *The media and Modernity: social theory of media*. Cambridge: Polity Press. (Original manuscript published in 1971).
- Thorson, K. S., & Rodgers, S. (2006). Relationships between blogs as eWOM and interactivity, perceived interactivity, and parasocial interaction. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 6(2), 39–50.

- Thurman, N. (2008). Forums for citizen journalists? Adoption of user generated content initiatives by online news media. *New Media & Society*, 10(1), 139–157. doi:10.1177/1461444807085325
- Tice, L. (2007, June 24). Video contest goes to seed. *SunJournal.com*. Retrieved July 11, 2007, from http://www.sunjournal.com/story/218125-3/LewistonAuburn/Video_contest_goes_to_seed/
- Till, B. D., & Baack, D. W. (2005). Recall and persuasion: Does creative advertising matter? *Journal of Advertising*, 34(3), 47–57.
- Till, B. D., & Shimp, T. A. (1998). Endorsers in advertising: The case of negative celebrity information. *Journal of Advertising*, 27(1), 67–82.
- Tingstad, V. (2003). *Children's chat on the net: a study of social encounters in two Norwegian chat rooms*. Trondheim, Norway: NOSEB/NTNU.
- Tintarev, N. (2007, Jan 1). *Explaining Recommendations*. Paper presented at the Doctoral Consortium ACM Recommender Systems '07, Minneapolis, MN.
- Tintarev, N., & Masthoff, J. (2007a, Jan 1). *A Survey of Explanations in Recommender Systems*. Paper presented at the Workshop on Recommender Systems and Intelligent User Interfaces associated with ICDE'07, Istanbul, Turkey.
- Tintarev, N., & Masthoff, J. (2007b). *Effective Explanations of Recommendations: User-Centered Design*. Paper presented at the ACM Recommender Systems '07, Minneapolis, MN.
- Toffler, A. (1980). *The third wave*. New York: Bantam.
- Tong, S. T., Heide, B. V. D., & Lanwell, L. (2008). Too much of a good thing? The relationship between number of friends and interpersonal impressions on Facebook. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13, 531–549. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2008.00409.x
- Touchtunes*. (n.d.). Retrieved from <http://www.touchtunes.com/barfly.html>
- Towle, B., & Quinn, C. (2000). *Knowledge Based Recommender Systems Using Explicit User Models*, Menlo Park, CA.
- Townsend, J. (2007). Second Life is just the first step for brands in virtual worlds. *Marketing Week*, 30(26), 28.
- Trammell, K. D., William, A. P., Postelnicu, M., & Landreville, K. D. (2006). Increasing interactivity in candidate web sites and blogs through text and technical features. *Mass Communication & Society*, 9(1), 21–44. doi:10.1207/s15327825mcs0901_2
- Trammell, K. D., Tarkowski, A., Hofmokl, J., & Sapp, A. M. (2006). Rzeczpospolita blogów [Republic of blog]: Examining Polish bloggers through content analysis. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 11(3). Retrieved December 13, 2008, from <http://jcmc.indiana.edu/vol11/issue3/trammell.html>
- Travis, D. (2001). Branding in the digital age. *The Journal of Business Strategy*, 22(3), 14–18. doi:10.1108/eb040166
- Trent, J. S., & Friedenber, R. V. (2000). *Political campaign communication: Principles and practices*. Westport, CT: Praeger.
- Trippi, J. (2004). *The Revolution Will Not Be Televised: Democracy, the Internet, and the Overthrow of Everything*. New York: Regan Books.
- Trudell, G., & Kolkin, E. (1999, September 27). Traditional Values in a High-Tech World. *InformationWeek*, 233-238.
- Tsai, C. (2006). What is the Internet? Taiwanese high school students' perceptions. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 767–771. doi:10.1089/cpb.2006.9.767
- Tsang, L. (2007). Sound and music in website design. In Sexton, J. (Ed.), *Music, sound and multimedia—From the live to the virtual* (pp. 145–171). Edinburgh, UK: Edinburgh University Press.
- Turcotte, S. (1995). *Gimme a Bud! The feature film product placement industry*. Unpublished Master's thesis, Austin, Texas, University of Texas.
- Turkle, S. (1995). *Life on the screen: identity in the age of the Internet*. NY. New York: Simon and Schuster.
- Turkle, S. (2008). Always-on/always-on-you: the tethered self. In Katz, I. J. (Ed.), *Handbook of Mobile Communication Studies* (pp. 121–137). Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Turkle, S. (2004). Whither psychoanalysis in computer culture? *Psychoanalytic Psychology: Journal of the Division of Psychoanalysis*, vol.21(-no.1),pp. 16-30.
- Turner, J. H. (2002). *Face-to-face: toward a sociological theory of interpersonal behavior*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Turner, P., & Cusumano, S. (2000). Virtual advertising: legal implications for sport. *Sport Management Review*, 3, 47–70. doi:10.1016/S1441-3523(00)70079-9
- Turner, R. (1962). Role-taking. Process versus conformity. In Rose, A. (Ed.), *Human behaviour and social process*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Turow, J., Hennessy, M., & Bleakley, A. (2008). Consumers' understanding of privacy rules in the marketplace. *The Journal of Consumer Affairs*, 42(3), 411–424. doi:10.1111/j.1745-6606.2008.00116.x

Compilation of References

- Turow, J. (2003). *Online Privacy: The System is Broken*. Report from the Annenberg Public Policy Center of the University of Pennsylvania. Retrieved from <http://www.asc.upenn.edu/usr/jturow/internet-privacy-report/36-page-turow-version-9.pdf>
- Tutko, T. A. (1989). Personality change in the American sport scene. In Goldstein, J. H. (Ed.), *Sports, games, and play: Social and psychological viewpoints* (pp. 111–127). Hillsdale, NJ: Erlbaum.
- TV Viewing and Internet Use are Complementary*. (2008, October). New York: Nielsen Reports.
- Ukman, L. (1996). *IEG's complete guide to sponsorship: Everything you need to know about sports, arts, event, entertainment and cause marketing*. Chicago, IL: IEG, Inc.
- UNAIDS. (2004). *Action Against AIDS Must Address Epidemic's Increasing Impact on Women, Says UN Report*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://www.unifem.org/news_events/story_detail.php?StoryID=130
- UNAIDS. (2007). *2.5 million people living with HIV in India*. Retrieved March 28, 2008, from http://www.unaids.org/en/KnowledgeCentre/Resources/FeatureStories/archive/2007/20070704_India_new_data.asp
- UNAIDS. (2007). *AIDS epidemic update*. Press Release. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://www.unaids.org/en/HIV_data/2007EpiUpdate/default.asp
- UNAIDS. (2007). *Annex 1: HIV and AIDS estimates and data, 2007 and 2001*. Retrieved January 21, 2009, from http://data.unaids.org/pub/GlobalReport/2008/jc1510_2008_global_report_pp211_234_en.pdf
- Underwood, R., Bond, E., & Baer, R. (2001). Building service brands via social identity: Lessons from the sports marketplace. *Journal of Marketing Theory & Practice*, 1-13.
- UNFPA. (2004). Working with Communities and Faith-based Organizations. *Culture Matters*. Retrieved January 29, 2009, from http://www.unfpa.org/upload/lib_pub_file/426_filename_CultureMatters_2004.pdf
- United States Government Printing Office. (2002). *Public law 107-155—Bipartisan campaign reform act of 2002*. [Electronic Version]. Retrieved July 5, 2008 from <http://www.gpo.gov/fdsys/pkg/PLAW-107publ155/content-detail.html>
- Universal-McCann. (2009). Wave 4. Retrieved March 2010, from <http://universalmccann.bitecp.com/wave4/Wave4.pdf>.
- University of Chicago. (n.d.). *The Society for Social Research*. Retrieved February 26, 2009, from <http://ssr1.uchicago.edu/PRELIMS/Theory/durkheim.html>
- Urban, G. L., Sultan, F., & Qualls, W. (2000). Making trust the center of your Internet strategy. *Sloan Management Review*, 1, 39–48.
- Urban, G. L. (2004). *Digital Marketing Strategy*. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Vadas, K., Patel, N., Lyons, K., Starner, T., & Jacko, J. (2006). *Reading on-the-go: a comparison of audio and hand-held displays*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 8th conference on Human-computer interaction with mobile devices and services.
- Valdiserri, R. (2002). HIV/AIDS stigma: An impediment to public health. *American Journal of Public Health*, 92(3), 341–342. doi:10.2105/AJPH.92.3.341
- Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2007). Preadolescents' and adolescents' online communication and their closeness to friends. *Developmental Psychology*, 43(2), 267–277. doi:10.1037/0012-1649.43.2.267
- Valkenburg, P. M., & Peter, J. (2007). Online Communication and Adolescent Well-Being: Testing the Stimulation Versus the Displacement Hypothesis. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13, 1169–1182. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2007.00368.x
- Valkenburg, P. M., Peter, J., & Schouten, P. (2006). Friend networking sites and their relationship to adolescents' well-being and social self-esteem. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(5), 584–590. doi:10.1089/cpb.2006.9.584
- van Dolen, W. M., Dabholkar, P. A., & de Ruyter, K. (2007). Satisfaction with online commercial group chat: The influence of perceived technology attributes, chat group characteristics, and advisor communication style. *Journal of Retailing*, 83(3), 339–358. doi:10.1016/j.jretai.2007.03.004
- van Lent, M. (2008, February). The business of fun. *Computer*, 41, 101–103. doi:10.1109/MC.2008.64
- van Reijmersdal, E. A., Neijens, P. C., & Smit, E. G. (2007). Effects of television brand placement on brand image. *Psychology and Marketing*, 24(5), 403–420. doi:10.1002/mar.20166
- Varadarajan, Y. (2002). Marketing strategy and the internet: An organizing framework. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 30(4), 296–312. doi:10.1177/009207002236907
- Vargas, J. A. (2008, November 20). Obama Raised Half a Billion Online. *The Washington Post*. Retrieved December 12, 2008, from http://voices.washingtonpost.com/44/2008/11/20/obama_raised_half_a_billion_on.html
- Vargo, S. L., & Lusch, R. F. (2004). Evolving to a new dominant logic for marketing. *Journal of Marketing*, 68(1), 1–7. doi:10.1509/jmkg.68.1.1.24036

- Vargo, S. L., & Lusch, R. F. (2006). Service-dominant logic: Reactions, reflections, and refinements. *Marketing Theory*, 6(3), 281–288. doi:10.1177/1470593106066781
- Vasalou, A., Joinson, A., Banziger, T., Goldie, P., & Pitt, J. (2008). Avatars in social media: balancing accuracy, playfulness and embodied messages. *International Journal of Human-Computer Studies*, 66, 801–811. doi:10.1016/j.ijhcs.2008.08.002
- Vasalou, M., Joinson, A. N., & Pitt, J. (2007). Constructing my online self: avatars that increase self-focused attention. In *Proceedings of the SIGCHI conference on Human factors in computing systems* (pp. 445-448). New York: ACM Press.
- Veda, Q. (2008). *Engaging Enterprise Audiences In New Media*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/EngagingEnterpriseAudiencesInNewMedia>
- Vedrashko, I. (2006). *Advertising in computer games*. Unpublished master's thesis, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge.
- Vegas.com. (2007, June 18). *Winner chosen for Direct the Next Vegas.commercial contest* [Company Release]. Retrieved July 11, 2007, from <http://www.vegas.com/about/releases/vegascommercialwinner061807.html>
- Verma, R. K., Sureender, S., & Guruswamy, M. (1997). What do school children and teachers in rural Maharashtra think of AIDS and sex? *Health transition review: The cultural, social, and behavioural determinants of health*, 57, 481-486.
- Verna, P. (2007 June). User-Generated Content: Will Web 2.0 Pay Its Way? *eMarketer*, 1-31.
- Verna, P. (2008 February). Video game advertising. *eMarketer*. Retrieved September 27, 2009, from http://www.emarketer.com/Reports/All/Emarketer_2000485.aspx
- Verna, P. (2009 June). Digital entertainment meets social media. *eMarketer*. Retrieved September 27, 2009, from http://www.emarketer.com/Reports/All/Emarketer_2000580.aspx
- Vickers, A. (2007). Smart Growth in an Era of Digital Disruption. *Avenue A | Razorfish Insight*, Retrieved July 1, 2007, from <http://www.avenuea-razorfish.com>
- Vignoles, V., Chrysoschoou, X., & Breakwell, G. M. (2000). The distinctiveness principle: Identity, meaning, and bounds of cultural relativity. *Personality and Social Psychology Review*, 4(4), 337–354. doi:10.1207/S15327957PSPR0404_4
- Vijian, P. (2009). India Targets 3.5 Billion Free Condoms To Curb HIV/Aids. *Bernama.Com Malaysian National News Agency*. Retrieved February 18, 2009, from <http://www.bernama.com.my/bernama/v3/news.php?id=389722>
- Vikas, A., Manz, C. C., & Glick, W. H. (1998). An organizational memory approach to information management. *Academy of Management Review*, 23(4), 796–809. doi:10.2307/259063
- Vilpponen, A., Winter, S., & Sundqvist, S. (2006). Electronic word-of-mouth in online environments: Exploring referral network structure and adoption behavior. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 6(2), 63–77.
- Viscusi, K., Harrington, J., & Vernon, J. (2005). *Economics of Regulation and Antitrust*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- vJive. (n.d.). Retrieved from www.vjivenetworks.com
- Vlahov, D., & Junge, B. (1998). The role of needle exchange programs in HIV prevention. *Public Health Reports (Washington, D.C.)*, 1(113Supplement), 75–80.
- Vollmers, S., & Mizerski, R. (1994). A Review and Investigation into the Effectiveness of Product Placements in Films. In K. Whitehill King (Eds.), *Conference Proceedings of the 1994 Conference of the American Academy of Advertising* (pp. 97-102). Athens, GA: American Academy of Advertising.
- Von Hoffman, C. (2007). *Are marketers dying on Second Life?* Retrieved on 05/07/08 www.brandweek.com/bw/news/recent_display.jsp?vnu_content_id=1003563242&imw=Y
- Vorderer, P., Klimmt, C., & Ritterfeld, U. (2004). Enjoyment: At the heart of media entertainment. *Communication Theory*, 14, 388–408. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2885.2004.tb00321.x
- Vorderer, P. (2000). Interactive Entertainment and Beyond. In Zillmann, D., & Vorderer, P. (Eds.), *Media Entertainment: The Psychology of Its Appeal* (pp. 21–36). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Vorderer, P., Hartmann, T., & Klimmt, C. (2003). *Explaining the enjoyment of playing video games: The role competition*. Paper presented to the ACM International Conference Proceeding of the second international conference on entertainment computing.
- Vorro, A. (2009). Building the network: Recognizing the potential for relationship building, a number of insurers turn to social media. *Insurance Networking News: Executive Strategies for Technology Management*, 4(12), 1542–4901.
- Vygotsky, L. S. (1978, original 1935). *Mind in society: the development of higher psychological processes*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press. (Original manuscript published in 1935).
- Walker, R. (2008). *Buying In the secret dialogue between what we buy and who we are*. New York: Random House.

Compilation of References

- Walker, R. (2006, May 28). Free advertising. *New York Times Magazine*, 20.
- Walkerdine, V. (2007). *Children, gender and video games*. NY: New York: Palgrave-MacMillan.
- Wallechinsky, D., & Wallace, I. (1975-1981). *History of Advertising: Ancient History, Middle Ages and the Early Days*. Retrieved from Trivia Library website: <http://www.trivia-library.com/a/history-of-advertising-ancient-history-middle-ages-and-the-early-days.htm>
- Wallendorf, M., & Arnould, E. J. (1988). My favorite things: A cross-cultural inquiry into object attachment, possessiveness, and social linkage. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 14(4), 531–547. doi:10.1086/209134
- Wallenius, M., Punamäki, R. L., & Rimpelä, A. (2007). Digital game playing and direct and indirect aggression in early adolescence: the roles of age, social intelligence, and parent-child communication. *Journal of Youth and Adolescence*, 36, 325–336. doi:10.1007/s10964-006-9151-5
- Walliser, B. (2003). An international review of sponsorship research: extension and update. *International Journal of Advertising*, 22(1), 5–40.
- Wallsten, T. S., Budescu, D. V., Rapoport, A., Zwick, R., & Forsyth, B. (1986). Measuring the vague meanings of probability terms. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, 115(4), 348–365. doi:10.1037/0096-3445.115.4.348
- Walsh, K. R., & Pawlowski, S. D. (2002). Virtual reality: a technology in need of IS research. *Communications of the Association for Information Systems*, 8, 297–313.
- Walters, C. (2009, February 15). Facebook's New Terms Of Service: 'We Can Do Anything We Want With Your Content. Forever.' *The Consumerist*. Retrieved from <http://consumerist.com/5150175/facebooks-new-terms-of-service-we-can-do-anything-we-want-with-your-content-forever>
- Walther, J. B., Wang, Z., & Loh, T. (2004). The effect of top-level domains and advertisements on health web site credibility. *Journal of Medical Internet Research*, 6(3), e24. doi:10.2196/jmir.6.3.e24
- Walther, J. B. (2007). Selective self-presentation in computer-mediated communication: Hyperpersonal dimensions of technology, language, and cognition. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 23, 2538–2557. doi:10.1016/j.chb.2006.05.002
- WAN. (2008). World Press Trends: Newspapers are a Growth Business. *World Association of Newspapers*. Retrieved August 23, 2008, from http://www.wan-press.org/print.php3?id_article=17377
- Wang, A. (2006). Advertising engagement: A driver of message involvement on message Effects. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 46(4), 355–368. doi:10.2501/S0021849906060429
- Wang, H., Lee, M., & Wang, C. (1998). Consumer privacy concerns About internet marketing. *Communications of the ACM*, 41(3), 63–70. doi:10.1145/272287.272299
- Wann, D. L., Royalty, J., & Roberts, A. (2000). The self-presentation of sports fans: Investigating the importance of team identification and self-esteem. *Journal of Sport Behavior*, 23(2), 198–206.
- Wanta, W., & Hu, Y. (1994). The effects of credibility, reliance, and exposure on media agenda setting: A path analysis model. *The Journalism Quarterly*, 71(1), 90–98.
- Ward, R. D., Marsden, P. H., Cahill, B., & Johnson, C. (2001). *Using skin conductivity to detect emotionally significant events in human-computer interaction*. Paper presented at the IHM-HCI.
- Warf, B. (2003). Mergers and acquisitions in the telecommunications industry, growth and change. *Journal of Urban and Regional Policy*, 34(3), 321–344.
- Waterman, D. (2000). CBS-Viacom and the effects of media mergers: An economic perspective. *Federal Communications Law Journal*, 52, 531–550.
- Watson, R. T., Leyl, F., Pitt, P. B., & Zinkhan, G. M. (2002). U-commerce: Expanding the universe of marketing. *Journal of the Academy of Marketing Science*, 30(4), 332–347. doi:10.1177/009207002236909
- Watson, G., & Johnson, D. (1972). *Social psychology: Issues and insights*. Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott.
- Watson, J. (2008). *Media Communication: an introduction to theory and process* (3rd ed.). London: Palgrave-MacMillan.
- Watts, D. J., Dodds, P., & Newman, M. (2002). Identity and search in social networks. *Science*, 296(5571), 1302–1306. doi:10.1126/science.1070120
- Watzlawick, P., Bavelas, J. B., & Jackson, D. D. (1967). *Pragmatics of Human Communication*. New York: Norton & Co.
- Weaver, D. T., & Oliver, M. B. (2000 June). *Television Programs and Advertising: Measuring the Effectiveness of Product Placement within Seinfeld*. Paper presented to the Mass Communication Division at the 50th annual conference of the International Communication Association (ICA), Acapulco, Mexico.

- Weber, M. (1978). *Economy and Society, Vol. 1*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Webster, J., Trevino, L. K., & Ryan, L. (1993). The dimensionality and correlates of flow in human-computer interactions. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 9(4), 411–426. doi:10.1016/0747-5632(93)90032-N
- Webster, J. G., Phalen, P. F., & Lichty, L. W. (2006). *Ratings Analysis: Theory and Practice of Audience Research* (3rd ed.). Mahwah, NJ: LEA Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Wei, M.-L., Fischer, E., & Main, K. J. (2008). An examination of the effects of activating persuasion knowledge on consumer response to brands engaging in covert marketing. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 27(1), 34–44. doi:10.1509/jppm.27.1.34
- Wei, R. (2007). Effects of playing violent videogames on Chinese adolescents' pro-violence attitudes, attitudes toward others, and aggressive behavior. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(3), 371–372. doi:10.1089/cpb.2006.9942
- Weibel, D., Wissmath, B., Habegger, S., Yves, S., & Rudolf, G. (2008). Playing online games against computer- vs. human-controlled opponents: Effects on presence, flow, and enjoyment. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 24, 2274–2291. doi:10.1016/j.chb.2007.11.002
- Weilbacher, W. M. (2001). Point of view: Does advertising cause a hierarchy of effects? *Journal of Advertising Research*, 41(6), 19–26.
- Weinberger, M. G., & Spotts, H. E. (1989). Humour in U.S. versus U.K. TV commercials: A comparison. *Journal of Advertising*, 18(2), 39–44.
- Weinberger, M. C., & Dillon, W. R. (1980). The effects of unfavorable product information. In Olson, J. C. (Ed.), *Advances in Consumer Research* (Vol. 7, pp. 528–532). Ann Arbor, MI: Association for Consumer Research.
- Weiser, E. (2000). Gender differences in Internet use patterns and Internet application preferences: a two-sample comparison. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 4, 167–178. doi:10.1089/109493100316012
- Weld, D., Anderson, C., Domingos, P., Etzioni, O., Gajos, K., Lau, T., et al. (2003). Automatically personalizing user interfaces. In *IJCAI03*, Acapulco, Mexico, August.
- Wenger, E., McDermott, R., & Snyder, W. (2002). *Cultivating communities of practice: a guide to managing knowledge*. Harvard Business School Press.
- Wenger, E., & Snyder, W. (2000). Communities of practice: the organizational frontier. *Harvard Business Review*, (January-February): 139–145.
- Wenger, E. (2004). Knowledge management is a donut: shaping your knowledge strategy with communities of practice. *Ivey Business Journal* (January).
- Wenner, L. A. (1989). Media, sports, and society: The research agenda. In Wenner, L. A. (Ed.), *Media, sports, and society* (pp. 13–48). Newbury Park, CA: Sage.
- Wenner, L. A., & Gantz, W. (1998). Watching sports on television: Audience experience, gender, fanship, and marriage. In Wenner, L. A. (Ed.), *Mediasport* (pp. 233–251). London: Routledge.
- West, M. D. (1994). Validating a scale for the measurement of credibility: A covariance structure modeling approach. *The Journalism Quarterly*, 71(1), 159–168.
- West, D. (2005). Editorial. *Journal of Advertising Research*, 24(3), 267–268. Retrieved May 16, 2008, from http://www.businessweek.com/magazine/content/07_40/b4052072.htm?campaign_id=nws_insd_r_sep21&link_position=link3
- Wexelblat, A. (1988). Don't Make That Face: A Report on Anthropomorphizing an Interface. In Coen, M. (Ed.), *Intelligent Environments (AAAI Technical Report)* (pp. 173–179). Menlo Park, CA: AAAI Press.
- Whang, L. S., & Chang, G. (2004). Lifestyles of virtual world residents: Living in the on-line game Lineage. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(5), 592–600.
- What's culture got to do with HIV and AIDS? Why the global strategy for HIV and AIDS needs to adopt a cultural approach. (2007). *HealthLink Worldwide*. Retrieved January 29, 2009, from http://www.healthlink.org.uk/PDFs/findings7_hiv_culture.pdf
- Wheaton, B. (2003). A subculture of commitment. In Rinehart, R. E., & Sydnor, S. (Eds.), *To The Extreme: Alternative Sports, Inside And Out*. Albany, NY: State University of New York.
- Whillock, R. K. (1997). Cyber-politics: The online strategies of 1996. *The American Behavioral Scientist*, 40(8), 1208–1225. doi:10.1177/0002764297040008018
- White, R. (2007, October). Engagement, involvement and attention. *Admap*, 487, 23–24.
- White, T. B., Zahay, D. L., Thorbjornsen, H., & Shavitt, S. (2008). Getting too personal: Reactance to highly personalized email solicitations. *Marketing Letters*, 19, 39–50. doi:10.1007/s11002-007-9027-9

Compilation of References

- Whittler, T. E. (1989). Viewers' processing of actor's race and message claims in advertising stimuli. *Psychology and Marketing*, 6, 287–309. doi:10.1002/mar.4220060405
- Whittler, T. E. (1991). The effects of actors' race in commercial advertising: Review and extension. *Journal of Advertising*, 20(1), 54–60.
- Wierville, C. (2008). *Customer engagement and product/service innovation*. Retrieved from <http://www.archive.org/details/CustomerEngagementAndProductServiceInnovation>.
- Wikipedia. (n.d.). *Blogosphere*. Retrieved June 15, 2008, from <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Blogosphere>
- Wildstrom, S. (1996, November 11). They're Watching You Online. *Business Week*. Retrieved from <http://www.businessweek.com/1996/46/b350141.htm>
- Wilhelm, A. (2000). *Democracy in the Digital Age: Challenges to Political Life in Cyberspace*. New York: Routledge.
- Wilkes, R. E., & Valencia, H. (1989). Hispanics and Blacks in television commercials. *Journal of Advertising*, 18(1), 19–25.
- Willadsen-Jensen, E. C., & Ito, T. A. (2006). Ambiguity and the timecourse of racial perception. *Social Cognition*, 24(5), 580–606. doi:10.1521/soco.2006.24.5.580
- Williams, D., Yee, N., & Caplan, S. E. (2008). Who plays, how much, and why? Debunking the stereotypical gamer profile. *Journal of Computer-Mediated Communication*, 13, 993–1018. doi:10.1111/j.1083-6101.2008.00428.x
- Williams, R. (1961). *Long revolutions*. London: Penguin.
- Williams, R. (1976). *Keywords: a vocabulary of culture and society*. Glasgow, UK: Fontana.
- Williams, D. (2006). Virtual cultivation: Online worlds, offline perceptions. *The Journal of Communication*, 56, 69–87. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2006.00004.x
- Williams, A., Trammell, K., Postelnicu, M., Landreville, L., & Martin, J. (2005). Blogging and Hyperlinking: use of the Web to enhance viability during the 2004 US campaign. *Journalism Studies*, 6(2), 177–186. doi:10.1080/14616700500057262
- Wilska, T. A. (2003). Mobile phone use as part of young people's consumption styles. *Journal of Consumer Policy*, 26, 441–463. doi:10.1023/A:1026331016172
- Winer, D. (1999). *The History of Weblogs*. Retrieved May 17, 2008, from http://newhome.weblogs.com/history_of_Weblogs
- The Wall Street Journal. (2006, August 2). *McDonald's Seeks Young Adults in Their Realm – Podcasts, Bars*. Retrieved May 2, 2008, from <http://www.cattlenetwork.com/content.asp?contentid=56797>
- Winer, D. (2003). What makes a weblog a weblog? Retrieved August 19, 2008, from <http://blogs.law.harvard.edu/whatmake-saweblogaweblog.html>
- Winkler, T., & Buckner, K. (2006). Receptiveness of gamers to embedded brand messages in advergaming: Attitudes towards product placement. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 7(1), 37–46.
- Winn, P. (2009). State of the Blogosphere 2008. Retrieved March 16, 2010, from <http://technorati.com/blogging/article/state-of-the-blogosphere-introduction/>.
- Winter, D. (2008). *Arcade Pong*. Retrieved February 10, 2008, from <http://www.pong-story.com/arcade.htm>
- Wirth, W., Hartmann, T., Bocking, S., Vorderer, P., Klimmt, C., & Schramm, H. (2007). A process model of the formation of spatial presence experiences. *Media Psychology*, 9, 493–525.
- Wise, K., Bolls, P. D., Kim, H., Venkataraman, A., & Meyer, R. (2008). Enjoyment of advergaming and brand attitudes: The impact of thematic relevance. *Journal of Interactive Advertising*, 9(1). Retrieved from <http://www.jiad.org>.
- Wober, M., & Gunter, B. (1982). Television and personal threat: Fact or artifact? A British survey. *The British Journal of Social Psychology*, 21, 239–247.
- Wodak, A., & Cooney, A. (2006). Do needle syringe programs reduce HIV infection among injecting drug users: a comprehensive review of the international evidence. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 41(6-7), 777–813. doi:10.1080/10826080600669579
- Wolak, J., Mitchell, K. J., & Finkelhor, D. (2003). Escaping or connecting? Characteristics of youth who form close online relationships. *Journal of Adolescence*, 26, 105–119. doi:10.1016/S0140-1971(02)00114-8
- Wolfgang, A. K., Zenker, S. I., & Viscusi, T. (1984). Control Motivation and the Illusion of Control in Betting on Dice. *The Journal of Psychology*, 116, 67–72.
- Wolin, L. D., & Korgaonkar, P. (2003). Web advertising: Gender difference in beliefs, attitudes, and behavior. *Internet Research*, 13(5), 375–385. doi:10.1108/10662240310501658
- Wolinsky, H. (2003, July 15). Sportsvision an All-Star in sports communications. *Chicago Sun-Times*, 45.
- Wong, W. C., Lee, A., & Tsang, K. K. (2004). Correlates of sexual behaviors with health status and health perception in Chinese ado-

- lescents: A cross-sectional survey in schools. *AIDS Patient Care and STDs*, 18(8), 470–480. doi:10.1089/1087291041703656
- Wong, M. (2004, October 18). Advertisements inserted into video games. *redOrbit*. Retrieved August 19, 2008 from http://www.redorbit.com/news/technology/94730/advertisements_inserted_into_video_games/#
- Wood, R. T. A., Griffiths, M. D., Chappell, D., & Davies, M. N. O. (2004). The structural characteristics of video games: a psycho-structural analysis. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 7(1), 1–10. doi:10.1089/109493104322820057
- Wood, N. T., Solomon, M. R., & Englis, B. G. (2005). Personalisation of online avatars: Is the messenger as important as the message? *International Journal of Internet Marketing and Advertising*, 2(1/2), 143–161. doi:10.1504/IJIMA.2005.007509
- Wood, N. T., Solomon, M. R., & Englis, B. G. (2008). Personalization of the Web interface: The impact of Web avatars on users response to e-commerce sites. *Journal of Website Promotion*, 2(1/2), 53–69. doi:10.1080/15533610802104133
- Wood, N. T., & Solomon, M. R. (2008). Digital Brand Personality: Does the Matchup Hypothesis Extend to Online Environments? In Lee, A. Y., & Soman, D. (Eds.), *Advances in Consumer Research* (pp. 84–85).
- Wood, C. (2006, December 5). User-generated content is building brand affinity: AMA. *DMNews*. Retrieved June 26, 2007, from <http://www.dmnews.com/cms/dm-news/research-studies/39243.html>.
- Woodcock, B. S. (2006). *MMOG chart*. Retrieved July 20, 2009, from <http://www.mmogchart.com>
- Woods, B. S., & Murphy, P. K. (2002). Separated at birth: the shared lineage of research on conceptual change and persuasion. *International Journal of Educational Research*, 35(7-8), 633–649. doi:10.1016/S0883-0355(02)00007-1
- Woodside, A. G., & Sims, J. T. (1976). Retail sales transactions and customer 'purchase pal' effects on buying behavior. *Journal of Retailing*, 52(3), 57–64.
- World of WarCraft. *Character* (n.d.). Retrieved on August 5, 2009, from <http://www.worldofwarcraft.com/wrath/features/gameplay/achievements.xml>
- World of WarCraft. *Player vs. player* (n.d.). Retrieved on August 4, 2009, from <http://www.worldofwarcraft.com/info/basics/duels.html>
- Wright, P. (1974, October). The harassed decision maker: Time pressures, distractions, and the use of evidence. *The Journal of Applied Psychology*, 59, 555–561. doi:10.1037/h0037186
- Wright, P. (2002, March). Marketplace metacognition and social intelligence. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 28, 677–682. doi:10.1086/338210
- Wright, K. (2000). Perceptions of on-line support providers: an examination of perceived homophily, source credibility, communication and social support within on-line support groups. *Communication Quarterly*, 48(1), 44–59.
- Wright, J. (2006). *Blog Marketing: The Revolutionary New Way to Increase Sales, Build Your Brand, and Get Exceptional Results*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Wright, P., Friestad, M., & Boush, D. M. (2005). The development of marketplace persuasion knowledge in children, adolescents, and young adults. *Journal of Public Policy & Marketing*, 24(2), 222–233. doi:10.1509/jppm.2005.24.2.222
- Wrong, D. (1961). The oversocialized concept of man in modern sociology. *American Sociological Review*, 26.
- Wu, G. (2006). Conceptualization and measuring the perceived interactivity of websites. *Journal of Current Issues and Research in Advertising*, 28(Spring), 87–104.
- Wu, G. (2006). Conceptualizing and measuring the perceived interactivity of websites. *Journal of Current Issues and Research in Advertising*, 28(1), 87–104.
- Wu, G. (1999). Perceived interactivity and attitude toward web sites. In Marilyn, S. Roberts, E. (Eds.) *Proceedings of the American Academy of Advertising Conference*, 254-262.
- Xenos, M., & Foot, K. (2005). Politics as usual, or politics unusual? Position taking and dialogue on campaign Websites in the 2002 U.S. elections. *The Journal of Communication*, 55(1), 169–185. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2005.tb02665.x
- Yahoo. Games. (2007). *Grand theft auto IV: Five reasons you want it*. Retrieved April 29, 2009, from <http://videogames.yahoo.com/events/grand-theft-auto-iv/grand-theft-auto-iv-five-reasons-you-want-it/1199905>
- Yang, M., & Roskos-Ewoldsen, D. R. (2007). The effectiveness of brand placements in the movies: Levels of placements, explicit and implicit memory, and brand-choice behavior. *The Journal of Communication*, 57, 469–489. doi:10.1111/j.1460-2466.2007.00353.x
- Yang, M., Roskos-Ewoldsen, D. R., Dinu, L., & Arpan, L. M. (2006). The effectiveness of 'in-game' advertising: Comparing college students' explicit and implicit memory for brand names. *Journal of Advertising*, 35(4), 143–152. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367350410

Compilation of References

- Yang, K. C. C. (2007). Factors influencing internet users' perceived credibility of news-related blogs in Taiwan. *Telematics and Informatics*, 24(2), 69–85. doi:10.1016/j.tele.2006.04.001
- Yang, C. C. (2003). Internet users' attitude toward and beliefs about Internet advertising: exploratory research from Taiwan. *Journal of International Consumer Marketing*, 15(4), 43–65. doi:10.1300/J046v15n04_03
- Yang, M., Roskos-Ewoldsen, B., & Roskos-Ewoldsen, D. R. (2004). Mental models of for brand placement. In Shrum, L. J. (Ed.), *The psychology of entertainment media: Blurring the lines between entertainment and persuasion*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Yang, S. (2003 June). Researchers warn that AIDS in India could become as dire as in Africa. *UC Berkeley News*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from http://www.berkeley.edu/news/media/releases/2003/06/19_india.shtml
- Yang, Y. (2004). *New Data Mining and Marketing Approaches for Customer Segmentation and Promotion Planning on the Internet*. Retrieved July 10, 2008, from <http://en.scientificcommons.org/7595063>
- Yaveroglu, I., & Donthu, N. (2008). Advertising repetition and placement issues in on-line environments. *Journal of Advertising*, 37, 31–43. doi:10.2753/JOA0091-3367370203
- Yee, N. (2006). The demographics, motivations, and derived experiences of users of massively multi-user graphical environments. *Presence (Cambridge, Mass.)*, 15(3), 309–329. doi:10.1162/pres.15.3.309
- Yee, N., & Bailenson, J. (2007). The Proteus Effect: The effect of transformed self-representation on behavior. *Human Communication Research*, 33(3), 271–290. doi:10.1111/j.1468-2958.2007.00299.x
- Yee, N., Bailenson, J., Urbanek, M., Chang, F., & Merget, D. (2007). The unbearable likeness of being digital: The persistence of nonverbal social norms in online virtual environments. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 10(1), 115–121. doi:10.1089/cpb.2006.9984
- Yee, N. (2007). Motivations to play online. *Cyberpsychology & Behavior*, 9(6), 772–775. doi:10.1089/cpb.2006.9.772
- Yee, N. (2005). The Psychology of Massively Multi-User Online Role-Playing Games: Motivations, Emotional Investment, Relationships and Problematic Usage. In Schroder, R., & Alexson, A. (Eds.), *Avatars at Work and Play: Collaboration and interaction in shared virtual environments*.
- Yee, N. (2007). *The daedalus project*. Retrieved on August 5, 2009, from <http://www.nickyee.com/daedalus/>
- Yee, N. (2007). The Proteus Effect: Behavioral Modifications Via Transformations of Digital Self Representation. *The Daedalus Project*. Retrieved August 10, 2008, from http://www.nickyee.com/pubs/Dissertation_Nick_Yee.pdf
- Yo! Noid Shrine. (n.d.). Retrieved September 12, 2008 from <http://www.nesplayer.com/yonoid/noids.htm>
- Yoo, C. Y. (2008). Unconscious processing of Web advertising: Effects on implicit memory, attitude toward the brand, and consideration set. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 22(2), 2–18. doi:10.1002/dir.20110
- Yoo, C. S. (2002). Vertical Integration and Media Regulation in the New Economy. *Vanderbilt Public Law and Legal Theory Working Paper 2002-01*.
- Youn, S. (2008). Family communication influences on teens' online consumer socialization. In *Child and Teen Consumption 2008 Conference*, Trondheim, Norway.
- Young, K. S. (2001). *Caught in the net: how to recognize the signs of Internet addiction and winning a strategy recover*. NY: New York: Wiley.
- Young, A. (2008, June 04). Hillary vs. Barack: Who Had the Smartest Media Strategy? *Advertising Age*. Retrieved August 29, 2008, from http://adage.com/campaigntrail/post?article_id=127508
- Youth-Oriented Virtual Worlds Now Live or Developing*. (2008, August 22). Virtual Worlds Mangement. Retrieved August 24, 2008, from <http://www.virtualworldsmanagement.com>
- Yun, G. W., Park, S., & Ha, L. (2008). Influence of cultural dimensions on online interactive review feature implementations: A comparison of Korean and U.S. retail websites. *Journal of Interactive Marketing*, 22(3), 40–50. doi:10.1002/dir.20116
- Zaheer, K. (2007 May). Get real and save Indian youth from AIDS—official. *Reuters UK*. Retrieved January 20, 2009, from <http://uk.reuters.com/article/healthNews/idUKDEL6968520070517?feedType>
- Zaichkowsky, J. L. (1985). Measuring the involvement construct in marketing. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 12(3), 341–352. doi:10.1086/208520
- Zajonc, R. B., & Marcus, H. (1982). Affective and cognitive factors in preferences. *The Journal of Consumer Research*, 9(2), 123–131. doi:10.1086/208905

- Zajonc, R. B. (1968). Attitudinal Effects of Mere Exposure. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 9(2), 1–27. doi:10.1037/h0025848
- Zajonc, R. B. (2001). Mere exposure: A gateway to the subliminal. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, 10, 224–228. doi:10.1111/1467-8721.00154
- Zajonc, R. B. (2000). Feeling and thinking: Closing the debate over the independence of affect. In Forgas, J. P. (Ed.), *Feeling and thinking: The role of affect in social cognition Studies in emotion and social interaction, second series* (pp. 31–58). Cambridge, UK: Cambridge University Press.
- Zaslow, J. (2002, November 26, 2002). If TiVo Thinks You Are Gay, Here's How To Set It Straight - Amazon.com Knows You, Too, Based on What You Buy, Why All the Cartoons? *The Wall Street Journal*, 1.
- Zavis, A. (2009). *MySpace cyber-bullying conviction tentatively dismissed*. Retrieved July 3, 2009 from <http://www.latimes.com/news/local/la-me-myspace3-2009jul03,0,6795027.story>
- Zhang, J., Jones, N., & Pu, P. (2008). *A visual interface for critiquing-based recommender systems*. Paper presented at the Proceedings of the 9th ACM conference on Electronic commerce.
- Zhao, S., Grasmuck, S., & Martin, J. (2008). Identity construction on Facebook - Digital empowerment in anchored relationships. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 24, 1816–1836. doi:10.1016/j.chb.2008.02.012
- Zhou, W. (2004). The choice of commercial breaks in television programs: the number, length and timing. *The Journal of Industrial Economics*, 22(3), 315–326. doi:10.1111/j.0022-1821.2004.00228.x
- Zillman, D. (2000). The coming of media entertainment. In Zillman, D., & Vorderer, P. (Eds.), *Media entertainment: The psychology of its appeal*. Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Zillmann, D., Bryant, J., & Sapolsky, B. S. (1989). Enjoyment from sports spectatorship. In Goldstein, J. H. (Ed.), *Sports, games, and play: Social and psychological viewpoints* (pp. 241–278). Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Zinkhan, G. M., Qualls, W. J., & Biswas, A. (1990). The use of Blacks in magazine and television advertising: 1946 to 1986. *The Journalism Quarterly*, 67(3), 547–553.
- Zool. (2008, October 10). In *Wikipedia, the Free Encyclopedia*. Retrieved October 12, 2008, from <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Zool>
- Zuckerberg, M. (2007, December 5). *Thoughts on Beacon*. Message posted to <http://blog.facebook.com/blog.php?post=7584397130>